GROUP	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Marc J. Randazza (NV Bar No. 12265) Alex J. Shepard (NV Bar No. 13582) RANDAZZA LEGAL GROUP, PLLC 4035 S. El Capitan Way Las Vegas, NV 89147 Telephone: 702-420-2001 Facsimile: 305-437-7662 ecf@randazza.com <i>Attorneys for Defendant/Appellant</i> <i>Darrell T. Coker</i> IN THE SUPREME COURT C	Electronically Filed Mar 06 2018 04:35 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court
LEGAL	9	DARRELL T. COKER,	SUPREME COURT NO.: 73863
	10	Appellant,	APPEAL FROM THE DISTRICT COURT FOR CLARK COUNTY,
AZZA	11	VS.	NEVADA, CASE NO.: A-16-742853-C
DAZ	12	MARCO SASSONE,	
RAN	13	Appellee.	
8	14		
	15		
	16	APPENDIX OF APPELLA	NT DARRELL T. COKER
	17	(VOLUM)	E I OF II)
	18		
	19		
	20		
		- i Appellant's Appeal N	Appendix

- -

INDEX OF APPENDIX

2	Amended Complaint	Vol I., Pg. 21
3	Exhibit A – List of Infringed Works of Artist Sassone	Vol. I, Pg. 34
4	Exhibit B – List of Websites and Auction Businesses	Vol. I, Pg. 37
5	Exhibit C – List of Major Auction Webhosts	Vol. I, Pg. 38
6	Complaint	Vol. I, Pg. 1
7	Exhibit A – List of Infringed Works of Artist Sassone	Vol. I, Pg. 14
8	Exhibit B – List of Websites and Auction Businesses	Vol. I, Pg. 17
9	Exhibit C – List of Major Auction Webhosts	Vol. I, Pg. 18
9	Defendant Coker's Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff Sassone's Complai Pursuant to NRCP 12(b)(1) & NRCP 12(b)(5)	
11	Exhibit 1 – Notice of Removal	Vol. I, Pg. 74
12	Exhibit 2 – Amended Complaint	Vol. I, Pg. 82
13	Exhibit 3 – Notice of Voluntary Dismissal	Vol. I, Pg. 101
14	Exhibit 4 – Order Granting Motion to Remand	Vol. I, Pg. 105
15	Exhibit 5 – Copyright Office Search Results	Vol. I, Pg. 109
16	Exhibit 6 – Notice of Voluntary Dismissal	Vol. I, Pg. 111
17	Defendant Darrell T. Coker's Special Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff Sassone's Complaint Pursuant to NRS 41.660	Vol. I, Pg. 114
18	Joinder to Co-Defendant Darrell T. Coker's Special Motion to Dismiss	Vol. I, Pg. 126
19	Minute Order on Anti-SLAPP Motion	. Vol. II, Pg. 325
20		

- ii -Appellant's Appendix Appeal No. 73863

1	Notice of Entry of Order Denying Motions to Dismiss Vol. II, Pg. 327
2	Order Denying Motions to Dismiss Vol. II, Pg. 330
3	Notice of Removal to Federal Court Vol. I, Pg. 39
4	Notice of Supplemental Authority
5	Exhibit 1 – Century Surety Company v. Prince, Case No. 2:16-cv-2465-JCM-PAL, Order, July 13, 2017 Vol. II, Pg. 297
6 7	Notice of Voluntary Dismissal of Count Two (Violation of the Right of Publicity), and Count Five (Violation of Works of Art) with Prejudice Vol. I, Pg. 46
8	Opposition to Defendant Coker's Special Motion to Dismiss and to the Joinder Thereto Vol. I, Pg. 129
9	Exhibit 1 – Declaration of Marco Sassone Vol. I, Pg. 150
10	Exhibit 2 – Declaration of Collin Clark Vol. I, Pg. 158
11	Exhibit 3 – Declaration of Jelena Popovic Vol. I, Pg. 162
12	Exhibit 4 – Declaration of Diane Menniger Vol. I, Pg. 166
13	Exhibit 5 – Declaration of Sarah Burton Vol. I, Pg. 170
14	Exhibit 6 – Declaration of Donald Dibble Vol. I, Pg. 175
15	Exhibit 7 – Notice of Voluntary Dismissal Vol. I, Pg. 198
16	Exhibit 8 – Stipulation for Dismissal Vol. I, Pg. 202
17	Exhibit 9 – Art & Jewelry House LLC Information Vol. I, Pg. 205
18	Exhibit 10 – Order Remanding Case Vol. I, Pg. 208
	Exhibit 11 – Fine Art Online Auctions, LLC Information Vol. I, Pg. 212
19	Order Remanding Case to State Court Vol. I, Pg. 49
20	

1	Reply in Support of Special Motion to Dismiss	Vol. II, Pg. 2	213
2	Exhibit 1 – Declaration of Darrell T. Coker	Vol. II, Pg. 2	231
3	Exhibit 2 – Declaration of Thomas R. Burke	Vol. II, Pg. 2	239
4	Response to Defendant's Supplemental Authority	Vol. II, Pg	315
5	Exhibit 1 – Certificate of Authenticity	Vol. II, Pg. 1	324
6	Transcript of Proceedings	Vol. II, Pg. 2	241

- -

- iv - Appellant's Appendix Appeal No. 73863	

DISTRICT COURT CIVIL COVER SHEET A-16-742853-C

Clark County, Nevada

XXVIII

Case N	
	(Assigned by Clerk 3 Office)
I. Party Information (provide both home and nu	<u>xliing addresses ([difforent)</u>
Plaintiff(s) (name/address/phone):	Defandant(s) (name/address/phone):
Marco Sassone	Darrell T. Coker, Darrell R. Coker, Jr., Richard Morello, Darryl
Automey (name/address/phone):	McCullough, And The Jello's Jigglin, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex
Dominic P. Gentile	Attorney (name/address/phone):
410 South Rampart Boulevard, Sune 420	
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145	
Tel: (702) 880-0000	
Fax: (702) 778-9709	

II. Nature of Controversy (please select the one most applicable filing type below)

Real Property	Torts	
Landlord/Tenant Unlawful Detainer Other Landlord/Tenant Title to Property Asticial Foreclosure Other Title to Property Other Real Property Condemnation/Entiment Domain Other Real Property Probate Probate Probate	Negligence Auto Premises Liability Other Negligence Malpractice Medical/Dental Legal Accounting Other Malpractice Construction Defect & Contract Construction Defect	Other Torts Product Liability Intentional Misconduct Employment Tort Insurance Tort Other Tort Judicial Review/Appeal Judicial Review
 Summary Administration General Administration Special Administration Set Aside Inust/Conservatorship Other Probate Estate Value Over \$200,000 Between \$160,000 and \$200,000 Under \$100,000 or Unknown Under \$2,500 	Chapter 40 Construction Defect Contract Case Uniform Commercial Code Building and Construction Insurance Carrier Conmercial Instrument Collection of Accounts Employment Contract Other Contract	 Foreolosure Mediation Case Petition to Seal Accords Mental Competency Nevada State Agency Appeal Department of Motor Vehicles Worker's Compensation Other Nevada State Agency Appeal from Lower Court Other Judicial Review/Appeal
Civil Writ Writ of Habeas Corpus Writ of Mandamus Writ of Quo Warrant	Writ of Prohibition Other Civil Writ Alings should be filed using the Business Court of	Other Civil Filing Other Civil Filing Compromise of Minor's Claim Foreign Judgment Other Civil Matters

See other side for family-related case filings.

Date

Stenature of initiating party or representative

Electronically Filed 09/02/2016 03:39:27 PM

Alter to believe

ł	COMP GENTILE CRISTALLI	Alun J. Ehrinn
2	MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE DOMINIC P. GENTILE	CLERK OF THE COURT
3	Nevada Bar No. 1923 Email: dgentile@gemaslaw.com	
4	410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145	
5	Telephone (702) 880-0000 Facsimile (702) 778-9709	
6	Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone	
7		
8	EJGHTH JUDICIA	L DISTRICT COURT
9	CLARK CO	UNTY, NEVADA
10	MARCO SASSONE,	CASE NO. A-16-742853-C
11	Plaintiff.	DEPT. XXVIII
12	VS.	COMPLAINT
13		Exemption from Arbitration
14	DARRELL T. COKER an individual, DARRELL R. COKER, JR an individual,	Damages in Excess of \$50,000
15	RICHARD MORELLO an individual, DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual,	
16	AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROE	
17	ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,	
18	Defendants.	
19	COMES NOW, Plaintiff Marco Sassone ("Sassone") by and through counsel of record, of
20	the law firm Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Sav	arese, and hereby complains and alleges against
21	Defendants, Darrell T. Coker ("Coker"); Darrell	R. Coker, Jr. ("Coker Jr.").; Richard Morello
22	(Morello); Richard McCullough ("McCullough"); And The Jello's Jigglin, LLC, d/b/a Postal
23	Annex ("Postal Annex"), Does 1-10, and Roe Ent	ities 1-10, inclusive as follows:
24	Ĩ.	
25	THE PARTIES, JURISD	ICTION, AND VENUE
26	1. Plaintiff Sassone is, and at all re-	levant times hereto was, a resident of Toronto,
27	Canada.	
28	2. Upon information and belief, Def	endant Darrell T. Coker is, and at all relevant
	1 of	17

- 1 times hereto was, an individual resident of Clark County, Nevada.
- Upon information and belief, Defendant Darrell R. Coker, Jr. is, and at all relevant
 times hereto was, an individual resident of Clark County, Nevada.
- 4 4. Upon information and belief, Defendant Richard J. Morello is, and at all relevant
 5 times hereto was, an individual resident of Clark County, Nevada.
- 5. Upon information and belief, Defendant Darryl McCullough is, and at all relevant
 7 times hereto was, an individual resident of Clark County, Nevada.
- 8 6. Upon information and belief. Defendant And The Jello's Jigglin, LLC. d/b/a/ Postal
 9 Annex is, and at all relevant times hereto was, a Nevada Limited Liability Corporation with its
 10 principal place of business located in Clark County, Nevada.
- 11 7. Defendants designated herein as Does and Roes entities are individual and legal 12 entities that are liable to Plaintiff for the claims set forth herein. The transactions and true 13 capacities of Does and Roes entities are presently unknown to Plaintiff, and therefore, Plaintiff sue 14 said Defendants by such fletitious names. Plaintiff will amend this Complaint to assert the true 15 names and capacities of such Doe and Roe entities when more information has been ascertained.
- 8. This Court has personal jurisdiction over all Defendants as, at all times relevant
 hereto, they are individual residents of Clark County, Nevada, and they did business regularly and
 systematically in Clark County, Nevada. Thus, jurisdiction and venue are proper in Clark County,
 Nevada.
 - II. GENERAL ALLEGATIONS

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 10. Sassone is, and at all relevant times hereto, was an artist and painter who created mumerous works of visual art ("Works") using a number of mediums including, but not limited to, watercolor, oil paint, and serigraph.
 - 11. Sassone has neither produced, nor sold any Works in the lithograph medium.

1	12. All Works are wholly original by Plaintiff Sassone and are copyrightable subject
2	matter under the laws of the United States and Nevada common law.
3	13. Sassone was also the subject of an artist monograph book entitled Sassone
4	("Monograph Book") which was published in 1979, and was published again in 1985 by Donelson
\$	Hoopes ISBN: 0-935194-00-2.
6	14. The Monograph Book included over one hundred photos of Sassone's Works.
7	15. The Monograph Book is available to the general public for purchase online through
8	websites including, but not limited to, ebay.com and amazon.com.
9	16. Plaintiff Sassone is now, and at all relevant times has been, the sole owner of all
10	right, title, and interest in and to the Copyright in his Works.
11	17. Plaintiff Sassone has not commissioned. licensed, assigned, or relinquished any
12	rights in any of his Works.
13	18. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. acquired the Monograph Book.
14	19. Upon information and belief, beginning no later than 2008, Coker and Coker Jr.
15	began intentionally imitating and producing fraudulent lithographs ("Lithographs") from the
16	images in the Monograph Book without permission or license from Plaintiff Sassone.
17	20. Exhibit A contains a list that includes, but is not limited to, the titles of the
18	infringed Works of Sassone.
19	21. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. imposed a forged signature of
20	Sassone on the fraudulent Lithograph productions.
21	22. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. conspired and caused to be
22	formed numerous limited liability corporations as auction businesses that allegedly operated
23	throughout the United States.
24	23. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker. Jr. caused to be formed auction
25	businesses in, including but not limited to, Utah, Colorado, and Oklahoma.
26	24. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. conspired and worked in concert
27	with Morello, and others, to create websites for said auction businesses. A list of websites and
-28	related businesses can be found in Exhibit B.
	3 of 17

1	25. Upon information and belief, Morello established the websites for these businesses
2	and small art galleries that were subsequently used as auctioneers to participate in online auction
3	sales at major auction webbosts such as: iCollector.com, Liveauctioneers.com, Auctionzip.com,
4	and Invaluable.com. See Exhibit C.

5 26. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. offered for auction the fake
6 Lithograph productions and advertised them as "Original Signed Lithograph by Artist Marco
7 Sassone" or "Lithograph After Marc Sassone."

8 27. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. sold numerous fake Lithographs
9 at auctions for various prices starting at \$100 and above. The prices of sale ranged from \$10010 \$650.

11 28. Upon information and belief. Coker and Coker Jr. advertised that the sham
12 Lithographs would be sold with a certificate of authenticity.

13 29. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. provided a fraudulent,
 14 meaningless, self-produced certificate of authenticity with each sold bogus Lithograph.

30. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. worked in concert with
McCullough to distribute the infringing sham Lithographs through Postal Annex, a company
located in Las Vegas, Nevada.

18 31. Upon information and belief. McCullough caused the infringing Lithographs to be19 shipped to respective buyers from Postal Annex.

32. Upon information and belief, on or about November 25, 2014, Sarah Burton visited
the website iCollector.com where Art and Jewelry Auction House, located in Las Vegas, Nevada
and controlled by Darrell T. Coker, listed an "Original Signed Lithograph by Artist Marco
Sassone" for auction. Sarah Burton placed a bid, and the Lithograph was sold to Sarah Burton for a
bid price of \$199.12. The Lithograph was subsequently shipped by Postal Annex.

33. Upon information and belief, on or about December 10, 2014, Diane Menninger
visited the website iCollector.com where Art and Jewelry Auctions House, located in Las Vegas,
Nevada and controlled by Darrell T. Coker, listed an "Original Signed Lithograph by Artist Marco
Sassone" for auction. Diane Menninger placed a bid, and the Lithograph was sold to her for a bid

price of \$227.50. The Lithograph was subsequently shipped by Postal Annex. The tracking number
 from Postal Annex was sent to Diane Menninger by McCullough.

3 34. Upon information and belief, on or about December 22, 2014, Collin Clark visited
4 the website iCollector.com where Whole Sale Art Auctions, located in Salt Lake City, Utah, listed
5 an "Original Signed Lithograph By Artist Marco Sassone" for auction. Collin Clark placed a bid,
6 and the Lithograph was sold to him for a bid price of \$229.25. The Lithograph was subsequently
7 shipped by Postal Annex.

8 35. Upon information and belief, Defendants, each of them, have been, without 9 limitation, producing, distributing, marketing, promoting, advertising, demonstrating, offering for 10 sale, and in fact selling, unauthorized and illegal copies of Sassone's Works. The illegal production 11 and distribution of the Works includes, but is not limited to, the acts hereinabove alleged.

36. Sassone did not become aware of Defendants' illegal and unauthorized copying,
forging, and selling of his Works until October 2014 when he discovered the auctions on the
Internet.

37. Sassone purposefully restricted the availability of his Works to maintain a limited.
exclusive collection of artist originals, and originally signed derivative Works available to the
public.

38. Sassone produced Serigraphs in limited productions, roughly one hundred (100) to
one hundred fifty (150) works, which significantly differ from the Lithographs produced by Coker
and Coker Jr.

39. Defendants' acts of copying, imitating, fraudulently producing, forging, and selling
the Works of Sassone have and will continue to increase the presumed availability of Sassone's
Works, thereby significantly diluting the market value of his Works.

40. The mass production and sale of Sassone's fraudulent and fake Works sold at low
prices has, and will continue to have, an adverse economic impact on Sassone.

41. Sassone has incurred, and will continue to incur, significant lost revenues as long as
 the infringing acts of Defendants continues.

28

...

42. 1 Defendants profited significantly, and will continue to profit significantly, from the 2 mass production and sale of Sassone's fraudulent Works. 43. Sassone has been harmed in both reputation and income as a result of the actions of 3 Defendants. There is no adequate remedy at law to completely abate the harm incurred by Sassone. 4 5 The harm to Sessone and his reputation is irreparable and will continue unless Defendants are 6 enjoined from their intentional egregious acts. 7 III. CLAIMS FOR RELIEF 8 FIRST CLAIM FOR RELIEF Q (Deceptive Trade Practice) 10 44. Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the 11 preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein. 12 45. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly forged Sassone's name on to the 13 infringed fraudulent Lithograph productions to pass off the goods as those of Sassone in violation 14 of NRS 598.0915. 15 Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly made false representations as to the 46. 16 source of the bogus Lithographs when they advertised the Works as "Original Signed Lithograph 17 by Artist Marco Sassone" and/or "Lithograph After Marco Sassone" in violation of NRS 598.0915. 18 47. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly made false representations as to the 19 certification of goods when they sold the sham Lithographs with self-produced, fraudulent 20certificates of authenticity in violation of NRS 598.0915. 21 48. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly made false representations as to the 22affiliation, sponsorship, connection, and approval of Sassone when they sold the fake, 23 unauthorized Lithographs of Sassone's Work in violation of NRS 598.0915. 2449. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly made false and misleading 25 representations of fact that disparaged, damages, and irreversibly harmed the reputation and 26 business of Sassone in violation of NRS 598.0915. 2728

1	50. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone is entitled to	
2	restitution in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of \$10,000 plus prejudgment interest.	
3	51. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required	
4	to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and is entitled to be compensated for	
5	any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including without limitation, any and all costs	
6	and attorney's fees.	
7	SECOND CLAIM FOR RELIEF (Violation of the Right of Publicity)	
8 9	52. Sassone repeats, re-alleges, and incorporates the allegations set forth in the	
0	preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.	
1	53. Sassone has the right of publicity in the use of his name and signature per Nevada	
2	Trade Regulation Right of Publicity NRS 597.790.	
3	54. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly used the name and signature of Sassone	
4	by placing it upon or indicating the source of the infringing Lithograph works they created without	
5	consent, written or otherwise, from Sassone in violation of NRS 597.790.	
6	55. By doing so, Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. infringed Sassone's right of publicity	
7	in violation of NRS 597.790.	
ŝ	56. As the direct and proximate result of Defendants' violations of Sassone's right of	
,	publicity, Sassone has suffered, and will continue to suffer, monetary damages and irreparable	
0	injury to his reputation and goodwill.	
-	57. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone is entitled to actual	
2	damages and punitive damages in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of \$10,000 plus	
3	prejudgment interest.	
4	58. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required	
5	to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and is entitled to be compensated for	
6	any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including without limitation, any and all costs	
7	and attorney's fees.	
8	···	
	7 of 17	
	App. 008	

THIRD CLAIM FOR RELIEF (Violation of Nevada RICO, § 207.400(1)(j))

59. Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.

60. Defendants conspired, confederated, and agreed to engage in a scheme of participating in the conducting and/or operating an enterprise through a pattern of racketeering activity by creating fake Lithographs of Sassone's Works, creating various websites and auction houses, advertising the Lithographs as Sassone's original Lithograph Works through the auction houses, forging Sassone's signature on the Lithographs, and/or selling the sham Lithographs to customers online through their various auction houses. By other actions described herein, the Defendants have committed the following crimes related to racketeering: (1) engaging in multiple transactions involving fraud or deceit in the course of an enterprise or occupation in violation of NRS § 205.377; (2) forgery in violation of NRS § 205.090; and (3) obtaining possession of money or property valued at \$650 or more by false pretenses in violation of NRS § 205.380.

61. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' pattern of racketeering activities.
 Sassone has been injured and is entitled to damages in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of \$10,000, plus prejudgment interest.

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Ģ

10

11

12

13

14

62. Pursuant to NRS § 207.470, Sassone is entitled to trebled damages.

63. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and, pursuant to NRS § 207.470, is entitled to be compensated for any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including without limitation, any and all costs and attorney's fees

FOURTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF (Violation of Nevada RICO, § 207.400(1)(c)(1))

64. Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.

65. Defendants participated in conducting and operating an enterprise through a pattern of racketeering activity by creating fake Lithographs of Sassone's Works, creating various

8 of 17

<u>,</u>	websites and auction houses, advertising the Lithographs as Sassone's original Lithograph Works
2	through the auction houses, forging Sassone's signature on the Lithographs, and/or selling the fake
3	Lithographs to customers online through their various auction houses. By other actions described
.4	herein, the Defendants have committed the following crimes related to racketeering: (1) engaging
5	in multiple transactions involving fraud or deceit in the course of an enterprise or occupation in
6	violation of NRS § 205.377; (2) forgery in violation of NRS § 205.090; and (3) obtaining
7	possession of money or property valued at \$650 or more by means of false pretenses in violation of
8	NRS § 205.380.
9	66. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' pattern of racketeering activities,
10	Sassone has been injured and is entitled to damages in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of
11	\$10,000, plus prejudgment interest.
12	67. Pursuant to NRS § 207.470, Sassone is entitled to trebled damages.
13	68. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required
14	to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and, pursuant to NRS § 207.470, is
15	entitled to be compensated for any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including
16	without limitation, any and all costs and attorney's fees.
17 18	FIFTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF (Violation of Works of Art)
19	69. Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the
20	preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
21	70. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr., by virtue of their online auctions, infringed the
22	Works of Sassone by creating, publishing, displaying and offering for sale fake, unauthorized
23	Lithograph works in the State of Nevada and worldwide.
24	71. Defendants' actions of creating infringing fraudulent Lithographs of Sassone's
25	Works defaced and altered Sassone's Works while representing them as works of Sassone.
26	72. Sassone never consented to Defendants' publishing or displaying Lithographs in the
27	State of Nevada or worldwide for that matter, and thus Defendants violated NRS § 597.740.
28	
	9 of 17
	App. 010

9 of 17

y.	73. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone is entitled to
2	damages in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of \$10,000 plus prejudgment interest.
3	74. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required
4	to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and is entitled to be compensated for
5	any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including without limitation, any and all costs
6	and attorney's fees pursuant to NRS § 597.740(2).
7	PRAYER FOR RELIEF
8	WHEREFORE, based upon the foregoing, Plaintiff respectfully requests judgment be
9	entered in its favor and against each of the Defendants as follows:
10	I. For actual and compensatory damages in excess of \$10,000, together with interest,
11	penalties, costs, and treble damages pursuant to Nevada RICO and statutes mentioned herein;
12	2. For attorneys' tees and costs of suit;
13	3. For an award of exemplary and punitive damages against the Defendants, jointly
14	and severally, in an amount in excess of \$10,000, with a specific amount to be proven at the time
15	of trial: and
16	4. Preliminarily and permanently enjoin Defendants, and each of them, the
17	Defendants' servants, employees, attorneys, agents, representatives, and distributors, and all other
18	persons acting in concert or privity or in participation with the Defendants, from:
19	a. Directly or indirectly infringing the Works of Sassone by copying the Works;
20	b. Falsifying Sassone's signature in the creation of unauthorized derivative
21	works;
22 23	c. Distributing, selling, licensing, leasing, or transferring the non-licensed
24 24	materials; and,
25	d. Engaging, participating or assisting in any further conduct that infringes on the
26	Works;
27	5. Order the Defendants to destroy and dispose of all of the Defendants' materials
28	bearing in any manner the works and/or any similar variation thereof, and file with this Court and
	10 of 17

10 of 17

inni	serve upon Sassone, within 30 days after being served with this Coun's injunction(s) and/or
2	order(s) granting such relief, a written report signed by the Defendants under oath, setting forth in
(r)	detail the manner in which the Defendants complied with the Court's injunction(s) and/or
4	order(s);
5	6. For such other and further relief this Court deems appropriate in the circumstances.
6	Dated this day of September, 2016.
7	
8	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE
9	# 13169
10	
	DOMENTIC P. GENTILE Nevada Bar No. 1923
12	410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145
13	Telephone (702) 880-0000
14	Facsimile: (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	11 of 17
	Ann 012

1	DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL
2	Plaintiff Sassone hereby demand that this matter be tried by a jury, pursuant to the Seventh
3	Amendment of the Constitution of the United States, as for all triable claims.
4	Dated this day of September, 2016.
5	
6	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE
7	#13169
8	- Landa and the second s
9	DOM ISIC P. GENTILE Nevada Bar No. 1923
10	410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145
5-17 5-17	Telephone (702) 880-0000 Facsimile: (702) 778-9709
12	Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone
13	
14	
15	
16 17	
18	
19	
ü	
20 21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	12 of 17
1	Ann. 013

tres.	EXHIBIT A LIST OF INFRINGED WORKS OF ARTIST SASSONE		
2	LIST OF IN	EXHIBIT A FRINGED WORKS OF ARTIST S	ASSONE
3	Title	Description (original)	Book page #
4	Aftermath, 1968 Alamitos Bay Marina, 1970	Oil on Canvas, 71" x 71" Oil on Canvas, 50" x 50"	159 181
5	Amalfi, 1972 Barca Rossa, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 50" x 54" Oil on Canvas, 10" x 14"	84 279
6	Barca Rossa, 1978 Bay Reflections, 1976 Belmont Shore, 1970	Oil on Canvas, 32" x 35" Drawing, 12" x 11"	281 20
7	Blue Bird Canyon, 1973 Bluebird Canyon, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 48° x 34° Oil on Canvas, 19″ x 23°	199 209
8	Bluebird Canyon from Summit Street, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 30" x 26"	197
9	Summit Street, 1978 Boats at Dusk, 1969 Canal Grande, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 54" Oil on Canvas, 32" x 30"	179 113
	Canal Riflessi, 1978 Canale con Barche, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 42" x 32" Oil on Canvas, 34" x 26"	141
11	Canale d'Inverno, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 42' x 32"	128 103
	Casamenti Sul Molo, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 20" x 22" Oil on Canvas, 36" x 32"	167 18
	Case Veneziane, 1978 Chiesa della Salute, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 38" Oil on Canvas, 36" x 54"	139 143
	Colorí sulla Baia, 1977 Colors of Junk, 1975 Cranes, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 36" Oil on Canvas, 35" x 56" Drawing, 9" x 14"	265 243
	Darsena, 1979		240 46
15	Delage, 1975 Deposito Rottamí, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 56" Oil on Canvas, 40" x 35" Watercolor, 9" x 13"	54 244
16	Diane, 1972 Diane, 1974	Watercolor, 28" x 20" Drawing 12" x 16"	187 14
17	Eleonor's Sun Room, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 32" Drawing, 9" x 14"	219 220
18	Emerald Bay, 1976 Fermata Rialto, 1978 Firenza, 1968	Oil on Canvas, 32" x 30" Watercolor, 20" x 28"	115 155
19	Firenze Rosa. 1979 Fish Cleaned 1971	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 36" Watercolor, 28" x 20"	151 165
20	Fisherman's Wharf, 1978 Fishing Boats, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 55" Oil on Canvas, 10" x 12"	169
21	Flower Pots, 1978 Gondole a San Marco, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 20" x 22"	163 203
22	Grand Canal, 1974 Grand Canal, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 54" Oil on Canvas, 32" x 34"	105 135
23	Huntington Harbour, 1972	Oil on Canvas, 14" x 16" Oil on Canvas, 42" x 52"	99 160
24	Jack in the Box, 1973 Japanese Garden, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 30" x 32" Drawing, 9" x 14"	173 236
25	Japanese Garden, 1976 Jill, 1969	Oil on Canvas, 24" x 20" Oil on Canvas, 30" x 22"	237 176
26	Junk Island, 1979 Junk Yard, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 50° x 72" Oil on Canvas, 62" x 50"	261 241
27	Laguna, 1977 Laguna with Moon, 1976	Original Serigraph, 38" x 32" Oil on Canvas, 26" x 20"	191 211
28	Laguna Patio, 1975 Laguna Terrace, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 33" x 30" Original Serigraph, 24" x 18"	201 227
		13 of 17	
			App. 01

ł	Laguna Sommer, 1978	Oll on Canvas, 32" x 30"	51
	Landscape, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 55"	205
2	Mail Boxes, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 45" x 52"	257
	Maio Beach, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 32"	215
3	Mar Vista Terrace, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 47" x 50"	229
	Marina, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 30" x 30"	255
4	Marina at Belmont, 1969	Oil on Canvas, 22" x 30"	177
~ • •	B		
ĩ	Marina Riflessi, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 44" x 42"	285
5	Moss Point, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 30"	217
~	Moss Point Eucalyptus, 1979	Original Serigraph, 38" x 30"	221
6	Near Rialto, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 34" x 26"	129
-	North Laguna, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 36"	193
7	Old Refinery, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 33"	249
	Old Truck, 1972	Oil on Canvas, 54" x 40"	223
8	Old Refinery, 1975 Old Truck, 1972 Patio, 1972 Piazza Poggi, 1979	Watercolor, 20" x 20"	185
		Oil on Canvas, 9" x 13"	149
9	Piazza San Marco, 1976	Drawing, 11" x 14"	92
	Piazzetta, 1976	Drawing, 11" x 14"	114
10	Ponte dei Sospiri, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 16" x 14"	123
	Ponte di Rialto, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 52" x 64"	117
	Ponte Rosso, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 54" x 40"	121
	Porto Erocle, 1978	Watercolor, 9 th x 13 th	26
12	Porto Santo Stefano, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 14" x 18"	89
	Porto Santo Stefano, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 36"	95
13	Porto Santo Stefano Tramanto, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 34" x 54"	91
	Ragazze alla Spiaggia, 1968	Oi on Canvas, 40" x 30"	189
14	Rialto Bridge - Dusk, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 52" x 64"	119
* '	Riflessi di Barche, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 36"	283
15	Río Belvedere, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 26"	111
2	Rio delle Prigioni, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 56" x 40"	125
16	Ria de la Verona 1979	Oll on Canvas, 56" x 40"	127
1.1.1	Roof Tons 1971	Oil on Canvas, 14° x 20°	147
17	Rio de la Verona, 1979 Roof Tops, 1971 Sails at Belmont, 1967 San Francisco Wharf, 1973	Oil on Wood, 13" x 15"	175
\$. f	San Francisco Wharf, 1973	Oil on Canvas, 48" x 54"	42
10	San Francisco Wharf, 1973 San Pedro Refinery, 1975 Santa Cruz Bay, 1976 Santa Cruz Harbor, 1977 Santa Cruz Harbor, 1978 Santa Cruz Marina, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 45° x 33°	245
10	Sana Carz Ray 1976	Off on Canvas, $45^{\circ} \times 53^{\circ}$	287
145	Canta Cruz Bachar 1877	Oil on Canvas, 44" x 52"	275
17	Santa Cruz Hailor, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 54"	$\frac{273}{273}$
20	Santa China Marina 1079	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 55"	
20	Service Carlo Producing \$ 270	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 54"	271
A :	Santa Cruz Waterfront, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 44" x 72"	269
21	Sausalito, 1978	Original Serigraph, 26" x 36"	263
	Sausalito Bay, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 40° x 56°	262
22	Sausalito Bay, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 60" x 52"	253
~ ~	Sausalito Reflections, 1975	Original Serigraph 24" x 17"	267
23	Souvenirs, 1979	Drawing, 13" x 19"	58
	Springtime Colors, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 40° x 32°	62
24	Springtime in Diablo, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 44 ^{°°} x 36 ^{°°}	171
	Studio, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 41" x 31"	231
25	Studio Vista, 1977	Original Serigraph, 26" x 32"	225
	Studio Vista – Dusk, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 30"	224
26	The Captains House, 1972	Oil on Canvas, 45" x 34"	195
	The Flood of Florence, 1976	Original Serigraph, 14" x 9"	153
27	Tree on the Bay, 1971	Watercolor, 20" x 28"	183
	Trees in Diablo, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 47" x 38"	66
28	Three-Seven-Four, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 64" x 90"	259

	Tug Boat Reflections, 1975		
1	Tug Boat Reflections, 1975 Tyrrhenian Sea, 1979	Oli on Canvas, 27" x 20" Oli on Canvas, 32" x 40"	251 87
2	Venetian Palaces, 1978 Venetian Palaces, 1978	Drawing, 9" x 13"	100
3	Venetian Tenements, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 14" x 18" Oil on Canvas, 42" x 32"	101 109
4	Venetian Windows, 1974 Venezia, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 46" x 50" Oil on Canvas, 38" x 30"	137 133
5	Venezia II, 1974 Vermouth Bottles, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 30" Colored Pentels, 11" x 14"	131 93
6	View of Avalon, 1976 View from Cliff Drive, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 32" Oil on Canvas, 22" x 30'	38 38
7	Views from Piazzale, 1976 View of San Gorgio, 1979	Drawing, 11" x 14" Oil on Canvas, 36" x 26"	145 97
8	View from Temple Hills, 1979 View from the Victor Hugo, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 26" Original Serigraph, 18" x 14"	207 213
9	Wearhouse, 1975 Winter Canal, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 32" Oil on Canvas, 42" x 32"	247 107
10	Yacht Harbor, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 20" x 20"	277
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
		14	
		15 of 17	
1	t		A

Domain Name	Registered Agent	Business Name
bestauctionforyou.com	Rich Morello	Best Auction for You Inc
pinevalleyauctions.com	Rich Morelio	Pine Valley Auctions.com LLC
pinevalleyauctions.com	Rich Morello	Pine Valley Auctions.com LLC
topauctionitems.com	Rich Morello	
wholesaleartauctions.com	Rich Morello	Wholesale Art Auctions
fineartonlineauctions.com	Rich Morello	Fine Art Auctions LLC
buyarlauction.com	Rich Morello	Buy Art Auctions Inc
universallive.com	Martin Shape	
wilsonfineartandantiques.com	William Rhodes	Wilson Fine An & Amiques
wilsonantiquesandart.com		Wilson Fine Art & Antiques
colonelsauctionhouse.com		Art & Jewelry Auction House dba Colonel's Auction House

EVENDER O

1 2	EXHIBIT C LIST OF MAJOR AUCTION WEBHOSTS FOR SALES OF INFRINGED WORKS
3	1. AAC HOLDINGS LTD d/b/a ICOLLECTOR.COM - a Canadian Corporation with
4	its principal place of business in British Columbia, Canada.
Ś	2. ICOLLECTOR.COM TECHNOLOGIES LTD - a Canadian limited liability
6	company with its principal place of business in British Columbia, Canada.
7	3. LIVE AUCTIONEERS LLC d/b/a liveauctioneers.com - a New York limited
8	liability company with its principal place of business in New York, New York.
9	4. AUCTION ZIP d/b/a auctionzip.com - a Pennsylvania corporation with its principal
10	place of business in Bedford, Pennsylvania.
11	5. INVALUABLE LLC d/b/a invaluable.com - a Massachusetts limited liability
12 13	company with its principal place of business in Boston, Massachusetts.
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	1/m / / 1/m
	17 of 17
1	Ann 018

1	IAFD	
2	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE	
3	DOMINIC P. GENTILE Nevada Bar No. 1923	
4	Email: <u>deentile:@ecmaslaw.com</u> 410 S. Rampart Blyd., Suite 420	
5	Las Vegas, NV 89145 Telephone (702) 880-0000 Facanoile (702) 778-9709	
6	Facshoile (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone	
7		
8	EIGHTH JUDIC	IAL DISTRICT COURT
9	CLARK (OUNTY, NEVADA
10	A A BETTA DA COTABIE	l ma om kin
11	MARCO SASSONE. Plaintiff.	CASE NO. DEPT.
12	r rannin. VS.	
13		
14	DARRELL T. COKER an individual. DARRELL R. COKER, JR an individual.	
14 15 16	RICHARD MORELLO an individual, DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual.	
16	AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/5/a Postal Annex. DOES 1-10, and ROE	
17	ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive.	
18	Defendante.	
19	INITIAL APPEARANCE FEE DISCLOSURE (NRS CHAPTER 19)	
20	Pursuant to NRS Chapter 19, as amend	ed by Senate Bill 106, filing fees are submitted for
21	parties appearing in the above-entitled action as	indicated below:
-22		
23	***	
1997 - 19		
12	· · ·	
26		
27 28		
4		
		of 2
		App. 019

1	Nume of Plaintiff	
2	Marco Sassone	\$220.00
3	TOTAL REMITTED	\$270.00
4	794	- (0.21. 9.19), 1919
3	Name of Plaintiff Marco Sassone TOTAL REMITTED Dated this <u>2</u> 1 ⁻⁴ day of Sept	banber, 2016
6		GENTILE CRISTALLI
7		MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE
8		#13184
9		DOWNER GENTILE
10		Nevada Bar No. 1923
		410 S. Rampart Blyd , Suite 420 Las Vegos, NV 89145
2		Telephone (702) 880-0000 Facsimile: (702) 778-9709
13		Attorneys for Plaintif Manco Sassone
14		
15		
17		
18		
- [9]		
20 20 21 22		
21		
22		
23		
5.) 25. 20.		
25		
26		
27		
25 26 27 28		
		2.072
		Арр. 020

Electronically Filed 10/03/2016 02:35:08 PM

An J. Sum

1	ACOM GENTILE CRISTALLI	Alm & Ehren
2	MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE DOMINIC P. GENTILE Nevada Bar No. 1923	CLERK OF THE COURT
3	Email: dgentile@gcmaslaw.com	
4	410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145	
5	Telephone (702) 880-0000 Facsimile (702) 778-9709	
6	Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone	
7 8	EIGHTH JUDICIA	L DISTRICT COURT
9	CLARK CO	UNTY, NEVADA
10		,
	MARCO SASSONE,	CASE NO. A-16-742853-C DEPT. XXVIII
11	Plaintiff,	
12	vs.	AMENDED COMPLAINT
13	DARRELL T. COKER an individual,	Exemption from Arbitration Damages in Excess of \$50,000
14	DARRELL I. COKER an individual, DARRELL R. COKER, an individual, RICHARD MORELLO an individual,	Damages in Excess of \$50,000
15 16	DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual, AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a	
10	Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROE ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,	
17	Defendants.	
19 00		
20	COMES NOW, Plaintiff Marco Sassone ("Sassone") by and through counsel of record, of
21	the law firm Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese, and hereby complains and alleges against	
22	Defendants, Darrell T. Coker ("Coker"); Darrell R. Coker ("Coker Jr.").; Richard Morello	
23	(Morello); Richard McCullough ("McCullough"); And The Jello's Jigglin, LLC, d/b/a Postal	
24	Annex ("Postal Annex"), Does 1-10, and Roe Ent	ities 1-10, inclusive as follows:
25	I.	
26	<u>THE PARTIES, JURISD</u>	
27	1. Plaintiff Sassone is, and at all re	levant times hereto was, a resident of Toronto,
28	Canada.	
ļ		

- 1 2. Upon information and belief, Defendant Darrell T. Coker is, and at all relevant 2 times hereto was, an individual resident of Clark County, Nevada.
- 3 3. Upon information and belief, Defendant Darrell R. Coker is, and at all relevant 4 times hereto was, an individual resident of Clark County, Nevada.
- 4. Upon information and belief, Defendant Richard J. Morello is, and at all relevant
 times hereto was, an individual resident of Clark County, Nevada.

5. Upon information and belief, Defendant Darryl McCullough is, and at all relevant
times hereto was, an individual resident of Clark County, Nevada.

- 9 6. Upon information and belief, Defendant And The Jello's Jigglin, LLC, d/b/a/ Postal
 10 Annex is, and at all relevant times hereto was, a Nevada Limited Liability Corporation with its
 11 principal place of business located in Clark County, Nevada.
- 12 7. Defendants designated herein as Does and Roes entities are individual and legal 13 entities that are liable to Plaintiff for the claims set forth herein. The transactions and true 14 capacities of Does and Roes entities are presently unknown to Plaintiff, and therefore, Plaintiff sue 15 said Defendants by such fictitious names. Plaintiff will amend this Complaint to assert the true 16 names and capacities of such Doe and Roe entities when more information has been ascertained.

8. This Court has personal jurisdiction over all Defendants as, at all times relevant
hereto, they are individual residents of Clark County, Nevada, and they did business regularly and
systematically in Clark County, Nevada. Thus, jurisdiction and venue are proper in Clark County,
Nevada.

21

22

23

24

28

III

II. <u>GENERAL ALLEGATIONS</u>

9. Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.

Sassone is, and at all relevant times hereto, was an artist and painter who created
 numerous works of visual art ("Works") using a number of mediums including, but not limited to,
 watercolor, oil paint, and serigraph.

2 of 18

Sassone has neither produced, nor sold any Works in the lithograph medium. 11. 1 All Works are wholly original by Plaintiff Sassone and are copyrightable subject 12. 2 matter under the laws of the United States and Nevada common law. 3 Sassone was also the subject of an artist monograph book entitled Sassone 13. 4 ("Monograph Book") which was published in 1979, and was published again in 1985 by Donelson 5 Hoopes ISBN: 0-935194-00-2. 6 The Monograph Book included over one hundred photos of Sassone's Works. 14. 7 The Monograph Book is available to the general public for purchase online through 15. 8 websites including, but not limited to, ebay.com and amazon.com. 9 Plaintiff Sassone is now, and at all relevant times has been, the sole owner of all 16. 10 right, title, and interest in and to the Copyright in his Works. 11 Plaintiff Sassone has not commissioned, licensed, assigned, or relinquished any 17. 12 rights in any of his Works. 13 Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. acquired the Monograph Book. 18. 14 Upon information and belief, beginning no later than 2008, Coker and Coker Jr. 19. 15 began intentionally imitating and producing fraudulent lithographs ("Lithographs") from the 16 images in the Monograph Book without permission or license from Plaintiff Sassone. 17 Exhibit A contains a list that includes, but is not limited to, the titles of the 20. 18 infringed Works of Sassone. 19 Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. imposed a forged signature of 20 21. Sassone on the fraudulent Lithograph productions. 21 Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. conspired and caused to be 22. 22 formed numerous limited liability corporations as auction businesses that allegedly operated 23 throughout the United States. 24 Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker. Jr. caused to be formed auction 23. 25 businesses in, including but not limited to, Utah, Colorado, and Oklahoma. 26 111 27 111 28

24. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. conspired and worked in concert with Morello, and others, to create websites for said auction businesses. A list of websites and related businesses can be found in **Exhibit B**.

4 25. Upon information and belief, Morello established the websites for these businesses 5 and small art galleries that were subsequently used as auctioneers to participate in online auction 6 sales at major auction webhosts such as: iCollector.com, Liveauctioneers.com, Auctionzip.com, 7 and Invaluable.com. See Exhibit C.

8 26. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. offered for auction the fake
9 Lithograph productions and advertised them as "Original Signed Lithograph by Artist Marco
10 Sassone" or "Lithograph After Marc Sassone."

27. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. sold numerous fake Lithographs
at auctions for various prices starting at \$100 and above. The prices of sale ranged from \$100\$650.

14 28. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. advertised that the sham
15 Lithographs would be sold with a certificate of authenticity.

16 29. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. provided a fraudulent,
17 meaningless, self-produced certificate of authenticity with each sold bogus Lithograph.

30. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. worked in concert with
McCullough to distribute the infringing sham Lithographs through Postal Annex, a company
located in Las Vegas, Nevada.

31. Upon information and belief, McCullough caused the infringing Lithographs to be
 shipped to respective buyers from Postal Annex.

32. Upon information and belief, on or about November 25, 2014, Sarah Burton visited
the website iCollector.com where Art and Jewelry Auction House, located in Las Vegas, Nevada
and controlled by Darrell T. Coker, listed an "Original Signed Lithograph by Artist Marco
Sassone" for auction. Sarah Burton placed a bid, and the Lithograph was sold to Sarah Burton for a
bid price of \$199.12. The Lithograph was subsequently shipped by Postal Annex.

28

1

2

3

1 33. Upon information and belief, on or about December 10, 2014, Diane Menninger 2 visited the website iCollector.com where Art and Jewelry Auctions House, located in Las Vegas, 3 Nevada and controlled by Darrell T. Coker, listed an "Original Signed Lithograph by Artist Marco 4 Sassone" for auction. Diane Menninger placed a bid, and the Lithograph was sold to her for a bid 5 price of \$227.50. The Lithograph was subsequently shipped by Postal Annex. The tracking number 6 from Postal Annex was sent to Diane Menninger by McCullough.

34. Upon information and belief, on or about December 22, 2014, Collin Clark visited
the website iCollector.com where Whole Sale Art Auctions, located in Salt Lake City, Utah, listed
an "Original Signed Lithograph By Artist Marco Sassone" for auction. Collin Clark placed a bid,
and the Lithograph was sold to him for a bid price of \$229.25. The Lithograph was subsequently
shipped by Postal Annex.

35. Upon information and believe, on or about January 20, 2015, Jelena Popovic visited
the website Live Auctioneers where Wilson Fine Art and Antique listed a "Lithograph after Marco
Sassone" for sale at auction. Jelena Popovic placed a bid, and the Lithograph was sold to her for a
bid price of \$275.00. The Lithograph was subsequently shipped by Postal Annex.

36. Upon information and belief, Defendants, each of them, have been, without
limitation, producing, distributing, marketing, promoting, advertising, demonstrating, offering for
sale, and in fact selling, unauthorized and illegal copies of Sassone's Works. The illegal production
and distribution of the Works includes, but is not limited to, the acts hereinabove alleged.

37. Sassone did not become aware of Defendants' illegal and unauthorized copying,
forging, and selling of his Works until October 2014 when he discovered the auctions on the
Internet.

38. Sassone purposefully restricted the availability of his Works to maintain a limited,
exclusive collection of artist originals, and originally signed derivative Works available to the
public.

39. Sassone produced Serigraphs in limited productions, roughly one hundred (100) to
one hundred fifty (150) works, which significantly differ from the Lithographs produced by Coker
and Coker Jr.

1	40. Defendants' acts of copying, imitating, fraudulently producing, forging, and selling
2	the Works of Sassone have and will continue to increase the presumed availability of Sassone's
3	Works, thereby significantly diluting the market value of his Works.
4	41. The mass production and sale of Sassone's fraudulent and fake Works sold at low
5	prices has, and will continue to have, an adverse economic impact on Sassone.
6	42. Sassone has incurred, and will continue to incur, significant lost revenues as long as
7	the infringing acts of Defendants continues.
8	43. Defendants profited significantly, and will continue to profit significantly, from the
9	mass production and sale of Sassone's fraudulent Works.
10	44. Sassone has been harmed in both reputation and income as a result of the actions of
11	Defendants. There is no adequate remedy at law to completely abate the harm incurred by Sassone.
12	The harm to Sassone and his reputation is irreparable and will continue unless Defendants are
13	enjoined from their intentional egregious acts.
14	III. CLAIMS FOR R <u>ELIEF</u>
15	
16	FIRST CLAIM FOR RELIEF (Deceptive Trade Practice)
17	45. Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the
18	preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
19	46. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly forged Sassone's name on to the
20	infringed fraudulent Lithograph productions to pass off the goods as those of Sassone in violation
21	of NRS 598.0915.
22	47. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly made false representations as to the
23	source of the bogus Lithographs when they advertised the Works as "Original Signed Lithograph
24	by Artist Marco Sassone" and/or "Lithograph After Marco Sassone" in violation of NRS 598.0915.
25	48. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly made false representations as to the
26	certification of goods when they sold the sham Lithographs with self-produced, fraudulent
27	certificates of authenticity in violation of NRS 598.0915.
28	

1	49. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly made false representations as to the
2	affiliation, sponsorship, connection, and approval of Sassone when they sold the fake,
3	unauthorized Lithographs of Sassone's Work in violation of NRS 598.0915.
4	50. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly made false and misleading
5	representations of fact that disparaged, damages, and irreversibly harmed the reputation and
6	business of Sassone in violation of NRS 598.0915.
7	51. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone is entitled to
8	restitution in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of \$10,000 plus prejudgment interest.
9	52. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required
10	to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and is entitled to be compensated for
11	any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including without limitation, any and all costs
12	and attorney's fees.
13	SECOND CLAIM FOR RELIEF (Violation of the Right of Publicity)
14	
15	53. Sassone repeats, re-alleges, and incorporates the allegations set forth in the
16	preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
17	54. Sassone has the right of publicity in the use of his name and signature per Nevada
18	Trade Regulation Right of Publicity NRS 597.790.
19	55. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly used the name and signature of Sassone
20	by placing it upon or indicating the source of the infringing Lithograph works they created without
21	consent, written or otherwise, from Sassone in violation of NRS 597.790.
22	56. By doing so, Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. infringed Sassone's right of publicity
23	in violation of NRS 597.790.
24	57. As the direct and proximate result of Defendants' violations of Sassone's right of
25	publicity, Sassone has suffered, and will continue to suffer, monetary damages and irreparable
26	injury to his reputation and goodwill.
27	111
28	111

1 58. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone is entitled to actual 2 damages and punitive damages in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of \$10,000 plus 3 prejudgment interest.

4 59. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required 5 to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and is entitled to be compensated for 6 any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including without limitation, any and all costs 7 and attorney's fees.

THIRD CLAIM FOR RELIEF (Violation of Nevada RICO, § 207.400(1)(c)(1) and/or (2))

8

9

10

11

12

13

21

22

23

24

25

26

60. Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.

61. Defendants were associated in fact with one another and therefore were an "enterprise" as that term is defined in NRS 207.400.

62. Through their association with the enterprise the defendants, and each of them, conducted or participated in racketeering activity, as defined in NRS 207.390, in that they engaged and continue to engage in at least two crimes related to racketeering that have the same or similar pattern, intents, results, accomplices, victims or methods of commission, or are otherwise interrelated by distinguishing characteristics and are not isolated incidents, through the affairs of the enterprise, or, in the alternative, conducted the affairs of the enterprise through racketeering activity, by:

a. creating fake Lithographs of Sassone's Works;

- b. creating various websites and auction houses, advertising the Lithographs as Sassone's original Lithograph Works through the auction houses;
 - c. forging Sassone's signature on the Lithographs;
- d. selling the sham Lithographs to customers online through their various auction houses.

By the actions described above herein, the Defendants have committed the
 following crimes related to racketeering:

1	
1	a. engaging in multiple transactions involving fraud or deceit in the course of an
2	enterprise or occupation in violation of NRS § 205.377;
3	b. forgery in violation of NRS § 205.090; and
4	c. obtaining possession of money or property valued at \$650 or more by false
5	pretenses in violation of NRS § 205.380.
6	64. As a result of the foregoing allegations, Defendants have violated NRS 207.400-
7	1(c)(1) and/or (2).
8	65. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' pattern of racketeering activities
9	and participation in the conduct of the enterprise, Sassone has been injured in his business or
10	property and is entitled to treble damages in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of \$10,000,
11	plus prejudgment interest pursuant to NRS § 207.470.
12	66. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required
13	to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and, pursuant to NRS § 207.470, is
14	entitled to be compensated for any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including
15	without limitation, any and all costs and attorney's fees
16	FOURTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF (Violation of Nevada RICO, § 207.400(1)(j)
17	67. Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the
18	preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
1 9	68. Defendants, and each of them, did conspire, confederate and agree with one another
20	to conduct and participate in the operation of the aforementioned enterprise through racketeering
21	activity, or in the alternative, to engage in racketeering activity through the affairs of the
22	enterprise, by the acts set out hereinabove by creating fake Lithographs of Sassone's Works,
23	creating various websites and auction houses, advertising the Lithographs as Sassone's original
24	Lithograph Works through the auction houses, forging Sassone's signature on the Lithographs,
25	and/or selling the fake Lithographs to customers online through their various auction houses.
26 27	69. As a result thereof, the Defendants have committed and conspired to commit the
27 28	following crimes related to racketeering: (1) engaging in multiple transactions involving fraud or
20	

deceit in the course of an enterprise or occupation in violation of NRS § 205.377; (2) forgery in
violation of NRS § 205.090; and (3) obtaining possession of money or property valued at \$650 or
more by means of false pretenses in violation of NRS § 205.380.

As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' conspiring, confederating and
agreeing as aforesaid, Sassone has been injured in his business and/or property and is entitled to
trebled damages in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of \$10,000, plus prejudgment interest.
As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required
to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and, pursuant to NRS § 207.470, is

9 entitled to be compensated for any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including
10 without limitation, any and all costs and attorney's fees.

FIFTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF (Violation of Works of Art)

72. Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the
 preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.

73. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr., by virtue of their online auctions, infringed the
 Works of Sassone by creating, publishing, displaying and offering for sale fake, unauthorized
 Lithograph works in the State of Nevada and worldwide.

74. Defendants' actions of creating infringing fraudulent Lithographs of Sassone's
 Works defaced and altered Sassone's Works while representing them as works of Sassone.

20
 21
 75. Sassone never consented to Defendants' publishing or displaying Lithographs in the
 State of Nevada or worldwide for that matter, and thus Defendants violated NRS § 597.740.

As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone is entitled to
 damages in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of \$10,000 plus prejudgment interest.

As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required
to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and is entitled to be compensated for
any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including without limitation, any and all costs
and attorney's fees pursuant to NRS § 597.740(2).

28

III

11

12

10 of 18

1	PRAYER FOR RELIEF
2	WHEREFORE, based upon the foregoing, Plaintiff respectfully requests judgment be
3	entered in its favor and against each of the Defendants as follows:
4	1. For actual and compensatory damages in excess of \$10,000, together with interest,
5	penalties, costs, and treble damages pursuant to Nevada RICO and statutes mentioned herein;
6	2. For attorneys' fees and costs of suit;
7	3. For an award of exemplary and punitive damages against the Defendants, jointly
8	and severally, in an amount in excess of \$10,000, with a specific amount to be proven at the time
9	of trial; and
10	4. Preliminarily and permanently enjoin Defendants, and each of them, the
11	Defendants' servants, employees, attorneys, agents, representatives, and distributors, and all other
12	persons acting in concert or privity or in participation with the Defendants, from:
13	a. Directly or indirectly infringing the Works of Sassone by copying the Works;
14	b. Falsifying Sassone's signature in the creation of unauthorized derivative
15	works;
16	c. Distributing, selling, licensing, leasing, or transferring the non-licensed
17	materials; and,
18	d. Engaging, participating or assisting in any further conduct that infringes on the
19	Works;
20	5. Order the Defendants to destroy and dispose of all of the Defendants' materials
21	bearing in any manner upon the works and/or any similar variation thereof, and file with this
22	Court and serve upon Sassone, within 30 days after being served with this Court's injunction(s)
23	and/or order(s) granting such relief, a written report signed by the Defendants under oath, setting
24	forth in detail the manner in which the Defendants complied with the Court's injunction(s) and/or
25	order(s);
26	111
27	111
28	111
	11 of 18

1	6. For such other and further relief this Court deems appropriate in the circumstances.
2	Dated this day of October, 2016.
3	GENTILE CRISTALLI
4	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE
5	
6	DOMINIC P. GENTILE
7	Nevada Bar No. 1923 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420
8	Las Vegas, NV 89145 Telephone (702) 880-0000
9	Facsimile: (702) 778-9709
10	Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26 27	
27	
28	
	12 of 18

ł

1	DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL	
2	Plaintiff Sassone hereby demand that this matter be tried by a jury, pursuant to the Seventh	
3	Amendment of the Constitution of the United States, as for all triable claims.	
4	Dated this day of October, 2016.	
5	GENTILE CRISTALLI	
6	MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE	
7	A MA	
8	DOMINIC P. GENTILE	
9	Nevada Bar No. 1923	
	410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145	
10	Telephone (702) 880-0000	
11	Facsimile: (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone	
12	Automoys for Flummin Flueto Subont	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25 26		
20 27		
28		
*		
	13 of 18	
	Арр. 033	

1	EXHIBIT A LIST OF INFRINGED WORKS OF ARTIST SASSONE		
2	Title	Description (original)	Book page #
3	Title Aftermath, 1968	Oil on Canvas, 71" x 71"	159
<u>،</u>	Alamitos Bay Marina, 1970	Oil on Canvas, 50" x 50"	181
	Amalfi 1072	Oil on Canvas, 50" x 54"	84
4	Amalfi, 1972	Oil on Canvas, 10" x 14"	279
	Barca Rossa, 1978 Belmont Shore, 1970	Drawing, 12" x 11"	20
5	Blue Bird Canyon, 1973	Oil on Canvas, 48" x 34"	199
		Oil on Canvas, 19" x 23"	209
6	Bluebird Canyon, 1976 Bluebird Canyon from	On on Canvas, 19 x 25	209
7	Summit Street, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 30" x 26"	197
- 1		Oil on Canvas, 40" x 54"	179
	Boats at Dusk, 1969	Oil on Canvas, 32" x 30"	113
8	Canal Grande, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 42" x 32"	141
	Canal Riflessi, 1978 Canale con Barche, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 42" x 26"	128
9		Oil on Canvas, 42' x 32"	103
10	Canale d'Inverno, 1978 Catalina Island Marina, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 20" x 22"	167
10		Oil on Canvas, 36" x 32"	18
11	Casamenti Sul Molo, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 38"	139
11	Case Veneziane, 1978 Chiesa della Salute, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 54"	143
12	Colori sulla Baia, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 36"	265
12	Colors of Junk, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 35" x 56"	243
13	Cranes, 1975	Drawing, 9" x 14"	240
15	Darsena, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 56"	46
14	Delage, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 35"	54
14	Deposito Rottami, 1979	Watercolor, 9" x 13"	244
15	Diane, 1972	Watercolor, 28" x 20"	187
12	Eleonor's Sun Room, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 32"	219
16	Emerald Bay, 1976	Drawing, 9" x 14"	220
10	Fermata Rialto, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 32" x 30"	115
17	Firenze, 1968	Watercolor, 20" x 28"	155
	Firenze Rosa, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 36"	151
18	Fish Cleaned 1971	Watercolor, 28" x 20"	165
	Fisherman's Wharf, Evening, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 55"	169
19	Fishing Boats, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 10" x 12"	163
	Flower Pots, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 20" x 22"	203
20	Gondole a San Marco, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 54"	105
-	Grand Canal, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 32" x 34"	135
21	Grand Canal, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 14" x 16"	99
	Huntington Harbour, 1972	Oil on Canvas, 42" x 52"	160
22	Jack in the Box, 1973	Oil on Canvas, 30" x 32"	173
	Japanese Garden, 1976	Drawing, 9" x 14"	236
23	Japanese Garden, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 24" x 20"	237
	Jill, 1969	Oil on Canvas, 30" x 22"	176
24	Junk Island, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 50" x 72"	261
	Junk Yard, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 62" x 50"	241
25	Laguna, 1977	Original Serigraph, 38" x 32"	191
	Laguna with Moon, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 20"	211
26	Laguna Patio, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 33" x 30"	201
	Laguna Terrace, 1975	Original Serigraph, 24" x 18"	227
27	Laguna Summer, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 32" x 30"	51
20	Landscape, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 55" Oil on Canvas, 45" x 52"	205 257
28	Mail Boxes, 1977	UII UII Callvas, 73 A 34	£31

ŧ			
1	Main Beach, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 32"	215
	Mar Vista Terrace, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 47" x 50"	229
2	Marina, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 30" x 30"	255
	Marina at Belmont, 1969	Oil on Canvas, 22" x 30"	177
3	Marina Riflessi, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 44" x 42"	285
	Moss Point, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 30"	217
4	Moss Point Eucalyptus, 1979	Original Serigraph, 38" x 30"	221
	Near Rialto, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 34" x 26"	129
5	North Laguna, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 36"	193
_	Old Refinery, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 33"	249
6	Old Truck, 1972	Oil on Canvas, 54" x 40"	223
_	Patio, 1972	Watercolor, 20" x 20"	185
7	Piazza Poggi, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 9" x 13"	149 92
	Piazza San Marco, 1976	Drawing, 11" x 14"	92 114
8	Piazzetta, 1976	Drawing, 11" x 14"	123
	Ponte dei Sospiri, 1978	Oil on Čanvas, 16" x 14" Oil on Canvas, 52" x 64"	117
9	Ponte di Rialto, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 52° x 64°	121
10	Ponte Rosso, 1978 Porto Fracle, 1978	Watercolor, 9" x 13"	26
10	Porto Erocle, 1978 Porto Santo Stefano, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 14" x 18"	89
11	Porto Santo Stefano, 1978 Porto Santo Stefano, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 36"	95
11	Porto Santo Stefano Tramanto, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 20° x 50°	91
12	Ragazze alla Spiaggia, 1968	Oi on Canvas, 40" x 30"	189
12	Rialto Bridge – Dusk, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 52" x 64"	119
13	Rio Belvedere, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 26"	iii
1.5	Rio delle Prigioni, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 56" x 40"	125
14	Rio de la Verona, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 56" x 40"	127
14	Roof Tops, 1971	Oil on Canvas, 14" x 20"	147
15	Sails at Belmont, 1967	Oil on Wood, 13" x 15"	175
	San Francisco Wharf, 1973	Oil on Canvas, 48" x 54"	42
16	San Pedro Refinery, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 45" x 33"	245
	Santa Cruz Bay, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 44" x 52"	287
17	Santa Cruz Harbor, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 54"	275
	Santa Cruz Harbor, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 55"	273
18	Santa Cruz Marina, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 54"	271
	Santa Cruz Waterfront, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 44" x 72"	269
19	Sausalito, 1978	Original Serigraph, 26" x 36"	263
	Sausalito Bay, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 56"	262
20	Sausalito Bay, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 60" x 52"	253
	Sausalito Reflections, 1975	Original Serigraph 24" x 17"	267
21	Souvenirs, 1979	Drawing, 13" x 19"	58
	Springtime Colors, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 32"	62
22	Springtime in Diablo, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 44" x 36"	171
	Studio, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 41" x 31"	231
23	Studio, 1979	Drawing, 9" x 13"	196
	Studio Vista, 1977	Original Serigraph, 26" x 32"	225
24	Studio Vista – Dusk, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 30" Oil on Canvas, 45" x 34"	224 195
<u>^</u>	The Captains House, 1972	Oil on Canvas, 45" x 34" Original Serigraph 14" x 9"	153
25	The Flood of Florence, 1976	Original Serigraph, 14" x 9" Watercolor, 20" x 28"	183
2	Tree on the Bay, 1971	Watercolor, 20" x 28" Oil on Canvas, 47" x 38"	66
26	Trees in Diablo, 1977 Three-Seven-Four, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 64" x 90"	259
27	Tug Boat Reflections, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 27" x 20"	251
41	Tyrrhenian Sea, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 27 x 20 Oil on Canvas. 32" x 40"	87
28	Venetian Palaces, 1978	Drawing, 9" x 13"	100
~~			. +

1 2	Venetian Palaces. 1978 Venetian Tenements, 1978 Venetian Windows, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 14" x 18" Oil on Canvas, 42" x 32" Oil on Canvas, 46" x 50"	101 109 137
3	Venezia, 1974 Venezia II, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 30" Oil on Canvas, 38" x 30"	133 131
4	Vermouth Bottles, 1979 View of Avalon, 1976	Colored Pentels, 11" x 14" Oil on Canvas, 40" x 32" Oil on Canvas, 20" x 32"	93 38
5	View from Cliff Drive, 1975 Views from Piazzale, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 22" x 30' Drawing, 11" x 14" Oil on Convers 26" y 26"	38 145 97
6	View of San Gorgio, 1979 View from Temple Hills, 1979 View from the Vieter Huge, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 26" Oil on Canvas, 36" x 26" Original Sociarants 18" x 14"	97 207 213
7	View from the Victor Hugo, 1979 Wearhouse, 1975 Winter Canal, 1978	Original Serigraph, 18" x 14" Oil on Canvas, 36" x 32" Oil on Canvas, 42" x 32"	213 247 107
8	Yacht Harbor, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 20" x 20"	277
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26 27			
27 28			
28			
		16 of 19	

ļ

Domain Name	Registered Agent	Business Name
bestauctionforyou.com	Rich Morello	Best Auction for You Inc
pinevalleyauctions.com	Rich Morello	Pine Valley Auctions.com LLC
pinevalleyauctions.com	Rich Morello	Pine Valley Auctions.com LLC
topauctionitems.com	Rich Morello	
wholesaleartauctions.com	Rich Morello	Wholesale Art Auctions
fineartonlineauctions.com	Rich Morello	Fine Art Auctions LLC
buyartauction.com	Rich Morello	Buy Art Auctions Inc
universallive.com	Martin Shape	
wilsonfineartandantiques.com	William Rhodes	Wilson Fine Art & Antiques
wilsonantiquesandart.com		Wilson Fine Art & Antiques
colonelsauctionhouse.com		Art & Jewelry Auction House Colonel's Auction House
		<u>.</u>

1 2	EXHIBIT C LIST OF MAJOR AUCTION WEBHOSTS FOR SALES OF INFRINGED WORKS
3	1. AAC HOLDINGS LTD d/b/a ICOLLECTOR.COM - a Canadian Corporation with
5	its principal place of business in British Columbia, Canada.
6	2. ICOLLECTOR.COM TECHNOLOGIES LTD - a Canadian limited liability
7	company with its principal place of business in British Columbia, Canada.
8	3. LIVE AUCTIONEERS LLC d/b/a liveauctioneers.com - a New York limited
9	liability company with its principal place of business in New York, New York.
10	4. AUCTION ZIP d/b/a auctionzip.com - a Pennsylvania corporation with its principal
11	place of business in Bedford, Pennsylvania.
12	5. INVALUABLE LLC d/b/a invaluable.com - a Massachusetts limited liability
13	company with its principal place of business in Boston, Massachusetts.
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	10 - 610
	18 of 18

.

		Case 2:16-cv-03037 Document	1 Filed 12/30/16 Page 1 of 7
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Marc J. Randazza (NV Bar No. 12265) Ronald D. Green (NV Bar No. 7360) Alex J. Shepard (NV Bar No. 13582) RANDAZZA LEGAL GROUP, PLLC 4035 S. El Capitan Way Las Vegas, NV 89147 Telephone: 702-420-2001 Facsimile: 305-437-7662 ecf@randazza.com Attorneys for Defendant, Darrell T. Coker	
	9	UNITED STATES D	ISTRICT COURT
	10	DISTRICT O	- NEVADA
	11		
	12	MARCO SASSONE,	Case No.:
	13	Plaintiff,	NOTICE OF REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT
-	14	VS.	FEDERAL COURT
	15 16 17 18	DARRELL T. COKER, an individual; DARRELL R. COKER, an individual; RICHARD MORELLO, an individual; DARRYL MCCULLOUGH, an individual; AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex; DOES 1-10; and ROE ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,	
	19	Defendants.	
	20	TO: THE CLERK OF THE U.S. DISTRICT CO	JRT FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEVADA
	21 22 23 24 25 26 27	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT Defend removes to this Court the state court act notice that this action is removed to t District of Nevada from the Eighth Ju Nevada. The bases for removal are fede § 1331, and copyright and unfair compe	he United States District Court for the dicial District Court for Clark County, eral-question jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C.
		- 1 Notice of	
			Ann 03

RANDAZZA | LEGAL GROUP

BACKGROUND

Plaintiff Marco Sassone filed this action on September 2, 2016 in the
 Eighth Judicial District Court for Clark County, Nevada, Case No. A-16-742853-C
 (the "State Court Action"). A true and correct copy of the operative Amended
 Complaint is attached hereto as <u>Exhibit A</u>.

2. Despite attempts to plead around it, this is a copyright infringement
7 case. Since copyright infringement is exclusively a federal issue, this case must
8 be brought in federal court.

STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Removal is Proper Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1454 and 1441

3. Federal-question jurisdiction covers state-law claims that implicate
 significant federal issues. See Grable & Sons Metal Prods. v. Darue Eng'g & Mfg.,
 545 U.S. 308, 312 (2005). Federal courts have exclusive jurisdiction over copyright
 claims. 28 U.S.C. § 1338 ("No [s]tate court shall have jurisdiction over any claims
 for relief arising under any [a]ct of Congress relating to patents, plant variety
 protection, or copyrights.").

17 4. "[A] plaintiff may not defeat removal by omitting to plead 18 necessary federal questions. If a court concludes that a plaintiff has artfully 19 pleaded claims in this fashion, it may uphold removal even though no federal question appears on the face of the plaintiff's complaint." Rivet v. Regions Bank 20 of Louisiana, 522 U.S. 470, 475 (1998) (citations and internal guotation marks 21 omitted); see also Ayres v. Gen. Motors Corp., 234 F.3d 514, 519 n.7 (11th Cir. 22 23||2000) ("Removal will be held proper when the plaintiff has concealed a 24 legitimate ground of removal by . . . artful pleading."). In assessing federal 25 jurisdiction, courts look to the substance of the complaint, not the labels used in 26||it. See Sparta Surgical Corp. v. NASD, 159 F.3d 1209, 1212 (9th Cir. 1998) ("In 27 addition to examining the literal language selected by the plaintiff, the district

1

9

court must analyze whether federal jurisdiction would exist under a properly
 pleaded complaint."); see also ARCO Envtl. Remediation, L.L.C. v. Dep't of
 Health & Envtl. Quality, 213 F.3d 1108, 1114 (9th Cir. 2000) ("[U]nder the artful
 pleading rule 'a plaintiff may not defeat removal by omitting to plead
 necessary federal questions in a complaint.'") (quoting Franchise Tax Bd. of Cal.
 v. Constr. Laborers Vacation Trust for S. Cal., 463 U.S. 1, 22 (1983)).

5. This Court has original jurisdiction over "any civil action arising under
any Act of Congress relating to ... copyrights ..." 28 U.S.C. §1338(a). This Court
also has supplemental jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1367(a) over the other state
claims, because the claims are so related to the federal claims within this Court's
original jurisdiction that they form part of the same case or controversy under
Article III of the United States Constitution."

6. The state court is not legally competent to hear this case, as
copyright claims are exclusively federal in nature. There must be uniform
enforcement of copyright law, nationwide, without state or local particularities
coming into play. *Mitchell Bros. Film Group v. Cinema Adult Theater*, 604 F.2d
852, 858 (5th Cir. 1979) (recognizing "uniform national standards of the copyright
system"); *Jartech, Inc. v. Clancy*, 666 F.2d 403, 406 (9th Cir. 1982) (adopting *Mitchell Bros.* reasoning).

7. The complaint both explicitly and implicitly pleads federal claims.
See Amended Complaint at ¶ 12 ("All Works are wholly original by Plaintiff
Sassone and are copyrightable subject matter under the laws of the United
States and Nevada common law.") and ¶ 16 ("Plaintiff Sassone is now, and at all
relevant times has been, the sole owner of all right, title, and interest in and to
the Copyright in his Works.") However, the Copyright Act preempts state law
claims that that vindicate "legal or equitable rights that are equivalent to any of
the exclusive rights within the general scope of copyright," in works "that are

- 3 -Notice of Removal

l fixed in a tanaible medium of expression and come within the subject matter of 1 copyright." See 17 U.S.C. § 301; see also Liberty Media Holdings, LLC v. Tabora, 2 31 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 9475; Voltage Pictures, LLC v. Doe, 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 84794; and see AF Holdings LLC v. Rogers, 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 11929 (S.D. Cal. Jan. 29, 4 5 2013). "[T]he shadow actually cast by the Act's preemption is notably broader than the wing of its protection." U.S. ex rel Berge v. Bd. Of Trustees of Univ. of 6 7 Ala., 104 F.3d 1453, 1463 (4th Cir. 1997). See also Ehat v. Tanner, 780 F.2d 876, 878 (10th Cir. 1985) (same). 8

8. The Plaintiff additionally makes claims that are duplicative of the
remedies under 17 U.S.C. § 106A, which is specifically preempted by 17 U.S.C.
§ 301(f). See Amended Complaint at ¶¶ 39, 45-52, 53-59, & 72-77.

12 Claims pled under state law, but which are preempted by the 9. 13 Copyright Act, arise under the Copyright Act, and that removal of such claims 14||to federal court is therefore not only appropriate, but mandatory, as federal 15 courts have exclusive jurisdiction over copyright claims. See, e.g., Laws v. Sony 16||Music Entm't, Inc., 448 F.3d 1134, 1146 (9th Cir. 2006) (upholding complete 17 preemption of state right of publicity claim under the Copyright Act); NTD 18 Architects v. Baker, 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 89160, 16-17 (S.D. Cal. June 27, 2012; 19 Bierman v. Toshiba America Info. Sys. Inc., 473 Fed. Appx. 756, 758 (9th Cir. 2012) (unpublished concurrence); Rosciszewski v. Williams, 395 F.3d 283, 286-87 (6th Cir. 20 2005); Briarpatch Ltd., L.P. v Pheonix Pictures, Inc., 373 F.3d 296, 305 (2d Cir. 21 2004); Ritchie v. Williams, 395 F.3d 283, 286-87 (6th Cir. 2005). 22

10. As Congress made clear when passing the 1976 Copyright Act,
"section 301 is intended to be stated in the clearest and most unequivocal
language possible, so as to foreclose any conceivable misinterpretation of its
unqualified intention that Congress shall act preemptively, and to avoid the
development of any vague borderline areas between State and Federal

- 4 -Notice of Removal protection." H.R.Rep. No. 1476, 94th Cong., 2d Sess. 130 (1976), reprinted in 1976
 U.S.C.C.A.N. 5659, 5746"

11. The only true issue in this case is the use of copyrightable works, and
the only kind of rights being asserted are exclusive Copyright rights, namely the
rights to copy and distribute content, so the state claims are preempted by and
arise under the Copyright Act (see 17 U.S.C. § 301), such that removal is
appropriate here, based on the authorities noted above.

PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS

9 12. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1446(a), this Notice of Removal is signed
10 subject to Rule 11.

11 13. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1446(a), Defendant files this notice of
12 removal in the United States District Court for the District of Nevada, which is the
13 federal district court embracing the Eighth Judicial District Court for Clark
14 County, Nevada where Sassone brought the State Court Action.

14. Defendant Coker has not yet been served with the complaint. See
Declaration of Darrell T. Coker, attached hereto as <u>Exhibit B</u>, at ¶ 3. Defendant
Coker was only made aware of the complaint on or after December 6, 2016. *Id.*at ¶ 4. Removal is therefore timely. See 28 U.S.C. § 1446(b)(2)(3).

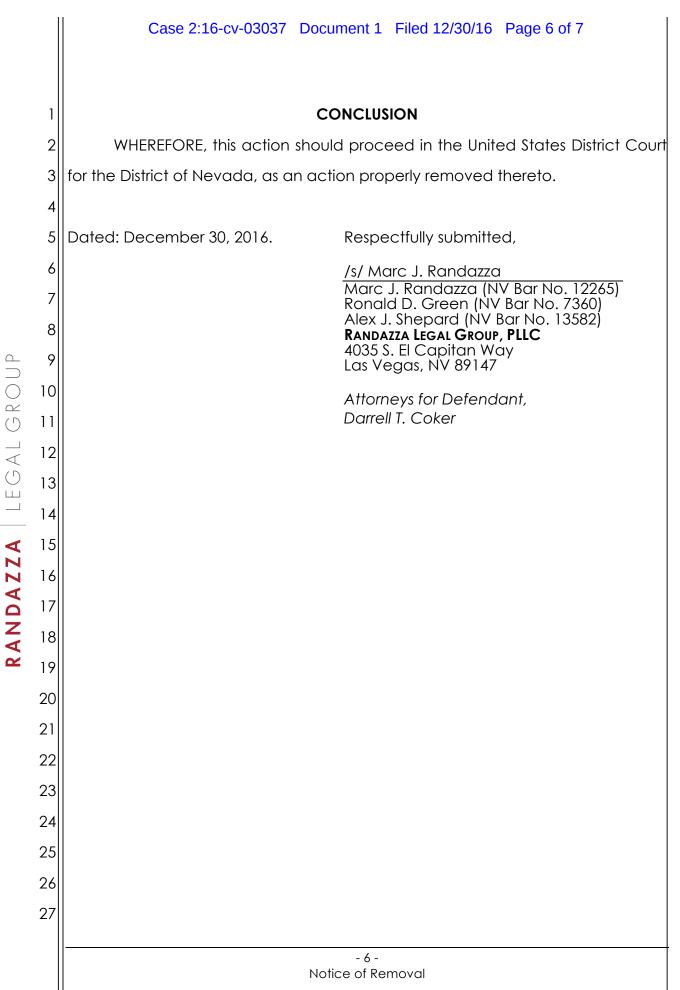
19 15. However, given that copyright claims are exclusively federal, even if
20 it was untimely, removal would be not only proper, but mandatory.

16. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d), Defendant will promptly serve on
Plaintiff and file with this Court a Notice to Plaintiffs of Removal to Federal Court,
informing Plaintiff that this matter has been removed to federal court.

24 . . . 25 . . .

26 . . .

27

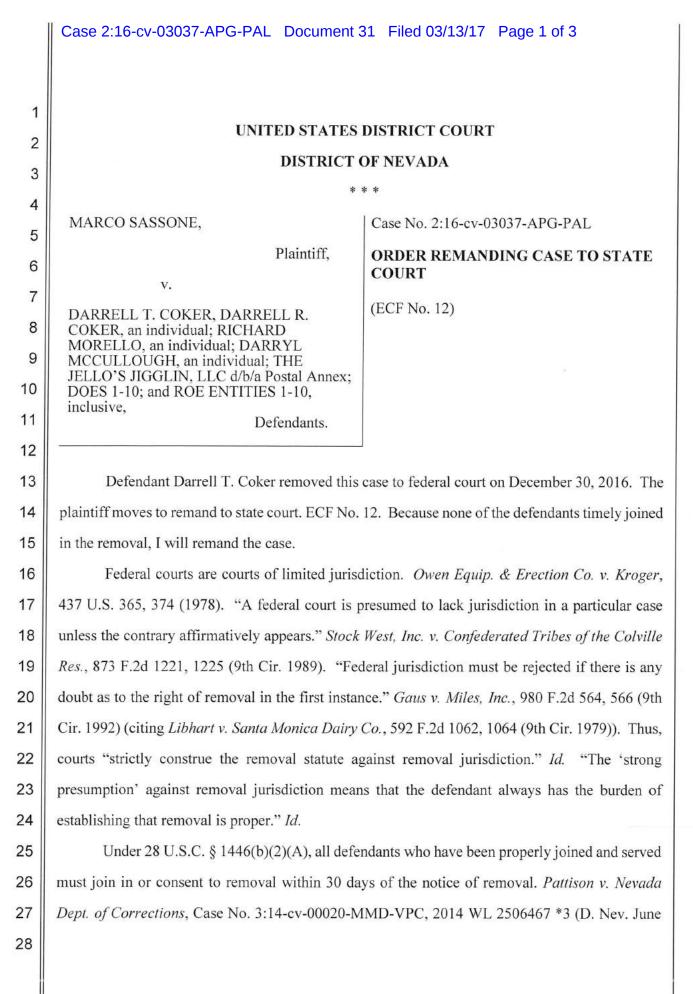


	Case 2:16-cv-03037 Document 1 Filed 12/30/16 Page 7 of 7		
1	Case No.		
2	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE		
3	I HEREBY CERTIFY that on December 30, 2016, I electronically filed the		
4	foregoing document with the Clerk of the Court using CM/ECF. I further certify		
5	that a true and correct copy of the foregoing document being served via		
6	electronic mail and U.S. Mail to the attorneys listed below:		
7	Dominic P. Gentile		
8	Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420		
9	Las Vegas, NV 89145		
10	<dgentile@gcmaslaw.com></dgentile@gcmaslaw.com>		
11	Dirk A. Ravenholt DEMPSEY, ROBERTS & SMITH, LTD.		
12	1130 Wigwam Parkway		
13	Henderson, NV 89074 <criminaldefenseattorney@drsltd.com></criminaldefenseattorney@drsltd.com>		
14	Respectfully Submitted,		
15	In Rull		
16	Employee,		
17	Randazza Legal Group, PLLC		
18 19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
	-7-		
	Notice of Removal		
I	App. 045		

	Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Document 7	Filed 01/20/17	Page 1 of 3
1	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE		
2	DOMINIC P. GENTILE Nevada Bar No. 1923		
3	Email: dgentile@gcmaslaw.com		
4	410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145		
5	Tel: (702) 880-0000 Fax: (702) 778-9709		
6	Attorney for Plaintiff Marco Sassone		
7			
	UNITED STATES	DISTRICT COUR	T
8	DISTRICT O	F NEVADA	
9	MARCO SASSONE,	CASE NO. 2:16-0	v-03037-APG-PAL
10	Plaintiff,		
11	vs.		DUNTARY DISMISSAL O (VIOLATION OF THE
12		RIGHT OF PUB	LICITY), AND COUNT ION OF WORKS OF ART)
13	DARRELL T. COKER an individual, DARRELL R. COKER, an individual,	WITH PREJUD	ICE
14	RICHARD MORELLO an individual, DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual,		
15	AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROE		
16	ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,		
17	Defendants.		
18	Pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Proce	- edure 41, Plaintiff	MARCO SASSONE ("Mr.
19 Sassone"), by and through counsel, Dominic P. Gentile, Esq., of the law firm of Gentile Cristall			
20	Miller Armeni Savarese, hereby provides notice		
21	Right of Publicity), and Count 5 (Violation of We		
22	///		
23	111		
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
Gentile Cristalli Miller Arment Savarese Attorneys ALLaw 410 S. Rampart Blvd. #420	l of Sassone – Notice of Voluntary Dismissal of Counts w/ Prejudice	f3	
410 S. Rempart Gird, 4420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 (702) 880-0000			App. 046

	Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Docum	ent 7 Filed 01/20/17 Page 2 o	of 3
1	COKER and RICHARD MORRELLO, with	prejudice, in the above-entitled a	ction.
2	Dated this day of January, 201	17.	
3		GENTILE CRISTALLE MILLER ARMENI SAN ARESE	
4		MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE	~
5		DOMINIC P. GENTILE	
6		Nevada Bar No. 1923	
7		410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 Tel: (702) 880-0000	
8		Attorney for Plaintiff, Marco Sass	sone
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28 istalli			
Savarese at Law Blvd, #420	Sassone - Notice of Voluntary Dismissal of Counts w/ Prejudice	2 of 3	
V 89145 0000			Арр. 047

Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Document 7 Filed 01/20/17 Page 3 of 3 CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE 1 The undersigned, an employee of Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese, hereby 2 certifies that on the 20 day of January, 2017, true and correct copies of NOTICE OF 3 VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL OF COUNT 2 (VIOLATION OF THE RIGHT OF 4 PUBLICITY), AND COUNT 5 (VIOLATION OF WORKS OF ART) WITH PREJUDICE, 5 were served via the United States District Court CM/ECF system as follows: 6 John C. Fernandez, Esq. 7 Marc J. Randazza, Esq. 8 Ronald D. Green, Esq. Alex J. Shepard, Esq. 9 Randazza Law Group, PLLC 4035 S. El Capitan Way 10 Las Vegas, NV 89147 Email: ecf@randazza.com 11 Attorneys for Darrell T. Coker 12 Kenneth M. Roberts, Esq. 13 Dirk A. Ravenholt, Esq. Dempsey, Roberts & Smith, Ltd. 14 1130 Wigwam Pkwy. 15 Henderson, NV 89074 Email: KenRoberts@drsltd.com; 16 Criminaldefenseattorney@drsltd.com Attorneys for Defendants 17 Darryl McCullough and The Jello's Jigglin, LLC 18 19 An employee of GENTILE CRISTALLI 20 MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28



Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Document 31 Filed 03/13/17 Page 2 of 3

3, 2014). The lack of all defendants joining in removal is a procedural defect requiring remand unless waived. *National Roofing Industry Pension Plan v. Acropolis Investments, Ltd.*, Case No. 2:10-cv-1882-JCM-LRL, 2011 WL 830269 *2 (D. Nev. March 4, 2011).

Given Coker's December 30, 2016 removal notice, the other defendants were required to
join in removal by January 29, 2017. Not all defendants did so. Defendants Darryl McCullough
and The Jello's Jigglin, LLC did not join in the removal because they did not want the case heard
in federal court. ECF No. 5 at 2:23-27. These two defendants later changed counsel and filed a
notice of joinder in removal, but that was filed 24 days late. ECF No. 20. Defendant Richard
Morello never joined in the removal. Because none of other the defendants timely joined in the
removal, remand is required.

11 Coker attempts to avoid remand by arguing that under 28 U.S.C. § 1454(b), the "rule of 12 unanimity" does not apply. That statute provides that "removal of an action under [§ 1454] shall 13 be made in accordance with section 1446, except that if the removal is based solely on this section 14 (1) the action may be removed by any party "28 U.S.C. § 1454(b) (emphasis added). This 15 language does not address the rule of unanimity, and Coker points to no case interpreting it in that 16 way. Moreover, Coker did not remove this case "based solely on" § 1454. Rather, his notice of 17 removal states that "removal is proper pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1454 and 1441." ECF No. 1 at 18 2:10. Thus, unanimity is not excused in this case by § 1454(b).

Finally, Coker alleges that unanimity is excused if the non-joining defendants are merely
"nominal defendants." ECF No. 14 at 10-11. However, the other defendants in this case are not
nominal. The Amended Complaint asserts substantive and serious claims against them. *See, e.g.,*ECF No. 1-1 at ¶¶ 22-25, 31-36, 61-65, 68-71. Because the defendants have an interest in the
outcome of this action and are not joined merely to perform ministerial acts in furtherance of the
plaintiff's requested relief, they are not nominal parties. *Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc. v. PPR Realty, Inc.*, 204 F.3d 867, 873 (9th Cir. 2000).

26 ////

1

2

- 27 || ////
- 28

Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Document 31 Filed 03/13/17 Page 3 of 3

1	IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that the plaintiff's motion to remand (ECF No. 12) is
2	GRANTED. This case is remanded to the state court from which it was removed for all further
3	proceedings. The Clerk of the Court is instructed to close this case.
4	Dated: March 13, 2017.
5	ll
6	ANDREW P. GORDON
7	UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18 19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	³ Ann 051

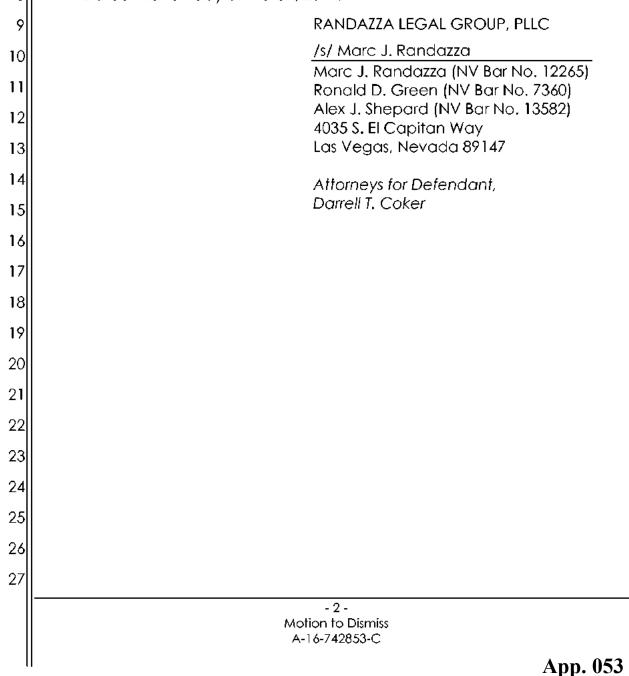
2 M RC 3 Al 4 40 5 LC 7 E 6 FC 7 Af	DSM arc J. Randazza (NV Bar No. 12265) onald D. Green (NV Bar No. 7360) ex J. Shepard (NV Bar No. 13582) ANDAZZA LEGAL GROUP, PLLC 035 S. El Capitan Way as Vegas, NV 89147 elephone: 702-420-2001 acsimile: 305-437-7662 cf@randazza.com	Electronically Filed 03/15/2017 07:26:41 PM <i>Atom & Documental</i> CLERK OF THE COURT
10		
11	CLARK COUN	
12		
	ARCO SASSONE,	Case No. A-16-742853-C
14	Plaintiff,	Dept. No. XXXII
15	∨ \$.	
17 D/ 18 D/ 19 ar	ARRELL T. COKER, an individual, ARRELL R. COKER, an individual, CHARD MORELLO, an individual, ARRYL MCCULLOUGH, an individual, and THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a ostal Annex, DOES 1-10, and DE ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants.	DEFENDANT DARRELL T. COKER'S MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF SASSONE'S COMPLAINT PURSUANT TO NRCP 12(b)(1) & NRCP 12(b)(5)
27		
	1 - Motion to A-16-74	o Dismiss
	A-10-74.	App. 052

LEGAL GROUP RANDAZZA

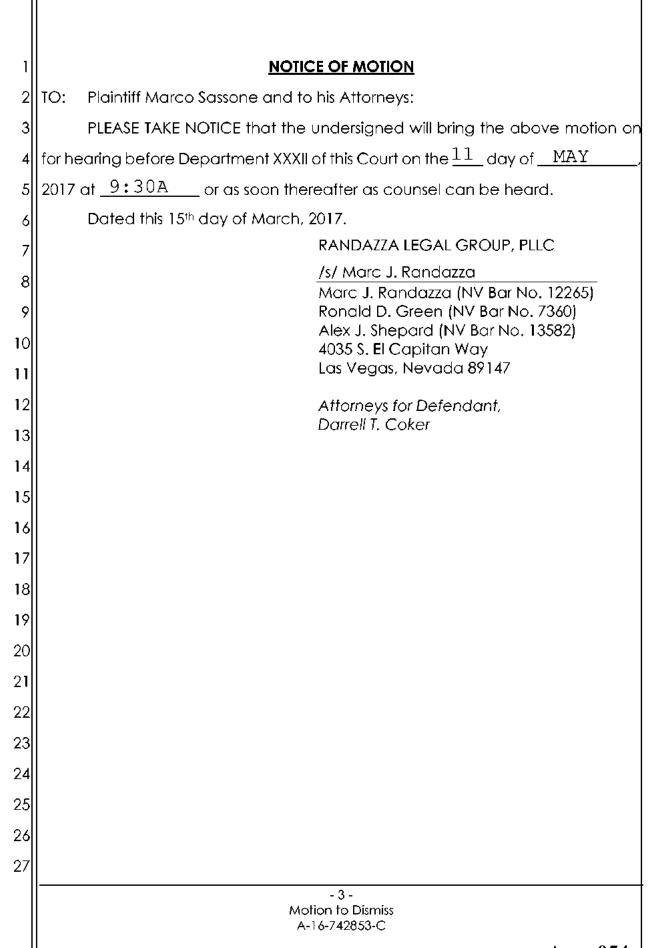
DEFENDANT DARRELL T. COKER'S MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF SASSONE'S COMPLAINT PURSUANT TO NRCP 12(b)(1) & NRCP 12(b)(5)

3 TO: Plaintiff Marco Sassone and to his Attorneys:

Defendant, Darrell T. Coker ("Coker"), hereby files this Motion to Dismiss
Plaintiff Marco Sassone's ("Sassone" or "Plaintiff") lawsuit due to lack of jurisdiction
over the subject matter, per NRCP 12(b)(1), and because the complaint fails to
state a claim against Coker for which relief can be granted, per NRCP 12(b)(5).
Dated this 15th day of March, 2017.



RANDAZZA LEGAL GROUP



RANDAZZA LEGAL GROUP

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

2 1.0 Introduction and Background

3 Before Defendant Charles T. Coker was served with the Complaint in this 4 action, he removed the case to the United States District Court, District of 5 Nevada, Case No. 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL (the "Federal Case") under 28 U.S.C. § 1454, because the claims are actually "copyright in disguise" and thus present 6 7 a federal question that is completely preempted. (See Doc. No. 1, Notice of Removal, attached as **Exhibit 1**; Amended Complaint, attached as **Exhibit 2**.) 8 9 Plaintiff then filed a Notice of Voluntary Dismissal as to count two (right of 10 publicity) and count five (violation of works of art). (See Notice of Voluntary Dismissal, Doc. No. 7, attached as Exhibit 3.) Plaintiff filed a Motion to Remand 11 the Federal Case back to this Court, arguing primarily that the Removal must fail 12 because there was no unanimity between the defendants under 28 U.S.C. 13 The Federal District Court did not address the federal 14 § 1446(b)(2)(A). preemption question, instead granting the Motion to Remand pursuant to the 15 16 unanimity rule alone, leaving it to this Court to determine whether the claims are 17 pre-empted, and thus the matter should be dismissed. (See Order Granting 18 Motion to Remand, Doc. No. 31, attached as Exhibit 4.)

19 Sassone's claims present claims that are preempted by the Copyright Act, 20 and thus the complaint fails to state a claim under state law. In his amended 21 complaint, Sassone seeks protection for a copyright interest in paintings, which 22 are the exact protections preempted by the Copyright Act, including additional 23 rights covered under the Visual Artists Rights Act of 1990 ("VARA"), 17 U.S.C. 24 § 106A. Due to the nature of the claims, Sassone cannot avoid preemption and 25 further has not stated plausible claims. Mr. Sassone's amended complaint must 26 be dismissed under either NRCP 12(b)(1) and NRCP 12(b)(5).

1 2.0 This Case Must Be Dismissed

2.1 Rule 12(b)(1): Subject Matter Jurisdiction

The Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure provide that lack of subject matter jurisdiction may be raised by motion pursuant to NRCP 12(b)(1). See Morrison v. Beach City LLC, 116 Nev. 34, 36, 991 P.2d 982, 983 (2000). Further, NRCP 12(h)(3) provides that "whenever it appears by suggestion of the parties or otherwise that the court lacks jurisdiction of the subject matter, the court shall dismiss the action." *Id.* The burden of proving the jurisdictional requirement is properly placed on the plaintiff. *Id.*

2.1.1 Sassone Lacks Standing

11 Only the "legal or beneficial owner of an exclusive right under a copyright" has standing to sue for infringement of that right. See 17 U.S.C. § 501(b). 12 Righthaven LLC v. Hoehn, 716 F.3d 1166, 1170 (9th Cir. 2013) (upholding a 12(b)(1) 13 dismissal when plaintiff Righthaven held none of the beneficial rights to the 14 15 Las Vegas Review Journal's allegedly infringed intellectual property). Section 106 16 of the Copyright Act lists the "exclusive rights" that are necessary to maintain 17 standing to sue. They include the right to reproduce the copyrighted work, to 18|| prepare derivative works based on the work, and to distribute copies of the work. *Id.* If Sassone fails to allege the legal or beneficial ownership of one of these 19 rights, he lacks standing to sue. Id. Sassone tries to obscure the federal nature 20 21 of his claims by pleading them as causes of action under state law, but these 22 attempts are unavailing.

Sassone did lay out some creative, but insufficient, allegations. He alleged that the relevant works in this case are "copyrightable." (See Amended Complaint at ¶ 12.) He has further alleged that he is "the sole owner of all right, title, and interest in and to the copyright in his works." (*Id.* at ¶16). He then alleges that he has never assigned nor licensed his rights in the

> - 5 -Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C

2

copyrightable works. (See id. at ¶17). However, four paragraphs before that, he
 claims that the works were all the subject of a monograph book. (See id. at ¶13).

3 If one reads quickly, one might be fooled by Sassone's sleight of hand -4 especially at **¶** 16, and further if one fails to check the copyright office's register. 5 With respect to what Sassone actually alleges, he fails to plead that he has the exclusive right to publish, license, reproduce, distribute, or make derivative works. 6 7 As in Righthaven, Sassone alleges certain rights, but not enough to establish standing. A review of the copyright office's registration records shows that he 8 9 has no registration for these works. (See U.S. Copyright Office search results for 10 "Sassone Marco," attached as Exhibit 5.)¹ Accordingly, even if he did allege such exclusive rights, Section 411(a)'s registration requirement is a pre-condition 11 to filing a claim and he would lack standing to sue without either a registration 12 or even an application for registration. See Reed Elsevier, Inc. v. Muchnick, 559 13 U.S. 154 (2010) (rejecting notion that a registration is a subject matter jurisdiction 14 15 prerequisite); see also Cosmetic Ideas, Inc. v. IAC/InteractiveCorp, 606 F.3d 612, 613 (9th Cir. 2010). 16

17This is not mere intellectual property pedantry. As we all learned in first year18property, property is a bundle of rights as defined by the state.

¹⁹

When considering a motion to dismiss, the Court may look to evidence not 20 attached to the complaint on which the complaint necessarily relies if "(1) the complaint refers to the document; (2) the document is central to the plaintiffs 21 [sic] claim; and (3) no party questions the authenticity of the document." Baxter 22 v. Dignity Health, 357 P.3d 927, 930 (Nev. 2015). The publicly available index of copyright registrations is a public document, and a court may take judicial 23 notice in deciding a motion to dismiss of a matter of public record from a reliable 24 source. See Mack v. Estate of Mack, 125 Nev. 80 91 (2009); see also NRS 47.130(2). The Court may look to the public record to see that Plaintiff Sassone does not 25 own a copyright in any of these works and take judicial notice of this fact. This Exhibit is only attached for the Court's convenience and is not intended to 26 transform the Motion to Dismiss into a Motion for Summary Judgment, as it is a 27 copy of a public record and not extrinsic evidence.

These bundles of rights are not difficult to wrap the mind around when they deal 1 2 with physical property. When it comes to intellectual property rights, it is less 3 simple. The original "author" of a work is not always the "copyright holder" 4 because a copyright is intangible property that can be bought, sold, divided, 5 and ultimately the "creator" of the work may not be the author. Julie Cohen et al., Copyright in a Global Information Economy at 110 (2nd ed. Aspen 2006). 6 7 Copyright in a work "vests initially in the author or authors of the work." Id. However, the creator may not be the author if the creator sold the interest or 8 9 created the piece as a "work made for hire." Cmty. for Creative Non-Violence 10 v. Reid, 490 U.S. 730, 732, 109 S. Ct. 2166, 2168 (1989). For Sassone to sue to protect "his paintings" from being copied, he must allege that he has an exclusive right 11 as a copyright holder. Silvers v. Sony Pictures Entm't, Inc., 402 F.3d 881, 885 (9th 12 13 Cir. 2005). He has not done so.

Sassone has, however, claimed ownership of other works by filing for
registration. (See Exhibit 5.) So why hasn't he registered any of the works at issue
in this case? (Compare *id.* with Exhibit 2 at Exhibit A.) Perhaps the works were
works-for-hire, in which case they would belong to his employer. See Reid, 490
U.S. at 732. Alternatively, the rights may have been sold to someone else.

19 This would not stop Sassone from feeling an emotional attachment to the 20 works, but that would not make them his. For example, Paul McCartney may feel 21 a very emotional attachment to "Hey Jude," but at least as of today, he does 22 not own the rights to that song. See Dan Rys, "A Brief History of the Ownership of 23 the Beatles Catalog," BILLBOARD (Jan. 20, 2017).² Despite the fact that McCartney 24 is a well-known animal rights activist, the current owner of the copyright has every

Available at: http://www.billboard.com/articles/columns/rock/7662519/
 beatles-catalog-paul-mccartney-brief-history-ownership> (last accessed Mar. 1, 2017).

right to license the use of the song to purveyors of bacon-wrapped veal and foie
 gras. McCartney, lacking ownership rights in the intellectual property would be
 in the same position as Mr. Sassone – lacking any standing to object.

4 It certainly pains artists to see their creations used for offensive purposes. 5 Iggy Pop must have died inside when he heard "Lust for Life" used in a vacuous ad for Carnival Cruises. No song by The Smiths could be as sad as Johnny Marr 6 7 must have been, each time he heard his signature guitar riff in "How Soon is Now" being used to hawk the Nissan Maxima. Similarly, Sassone is clearly a talented 8 9 artist. Seeing his works sold as lithographs like so many copies of Dogs Playing 10 Poker must cause him deep artistic distress, but it does not grant him exclusive 11||rights that have either been lost, sold, or otherwise transferred. 12 The copyright register shows none belonging to him. (See **Exhibit 5**). His claims must be dismissed for lack of standing. 13

2.2 Even if Sassone had a protectable interest, dismissal is proper under NRCP 12(b)(5) because the stated Claims are Preempted by the Copyright Act

This Court should dismiss a suit under Nev. R. Civ. P. 12(b)(5) where the
factual allegations fail to raise a right to relief above the speculative level.
See Buzz Stew, LLC v. City of N. Las Vegas, 124 Nev. 224, 231, 181 P.3d 670, 674
(2008) Bell Atl. Corp. v. Twombly, 550 U.S. 544, 555 (2007).

Plaintiff alleges claims for RICO and deceptive trade practices but does not
 show a right to relief that is plausible and above mere speculation. First, the claims
 are pre-empted. Second, even if not pre-empted, the allegations elementally fail
 to state a claim upon which relief may be granted.

24

2.2.1 Preemption

Federal law preempts inconsistent state law. U.S. CONST. ART. VI, cl. 2.
 The Copyright Act expressly preempts state claims that assert rights and remedies
 27

14

that are exclusively governed by the Copyright Act. See 17 U.S.C. § 301. Federal 1 2 courts have exclusive, "original jurisdiction of any civil action arising under any 3 Act of Congress relating to patents, plant variety protection, copyrights and 4 trademarks." 28 U.S.C. § 1338(a). Works that fall within the Copyright Act's 5 subject matter are preempted. 17 U.S.C. § 301(a). Specifically, "all legal or equitable rights that are equivalent to any of the exclusive rights within the 6 7 general scope of copyright ... are governed exclusively by this fitte ... [N]o person is entitled to any such right or equivalent right in any such work under the 8 9 common law or statutes of any State." Id.

10 Section 106 of the Copyright Act grants the holder of a copyright the exclusive right to reproduce the copyrighted work. 17 U.S.C. § 106. Section 101 11 brings "two-dimensional and three-dimensional works of fine, graphic, and 12 applied art, photographs, prints and art reproductions" under the purview of Title 13 17. 17 U.S.C. § 101. The Visual Artists Rights Act of 1990 ("VARA") grants artists 14 15 three basic rights: the right to attribution, the right of integrity, and in some cases, 16 the right to prevent destruction. 17 U.S.C. § 106A. These sets of rights are what 17 Sassone seeks to protect – nothing more and nothing less.

18

2.2.1.1 Preemption Test

19 The Ninth Circuit has a two-part test for Copyright preemption: (1) whether 20 the subject matter of the state law claim falls within the subject matter of 21 copyright as described in 17 U.S.C.S. §§ 102 and 103; (2) whether the rights 22 asserted under state law are equivalent to the rights contained in 17 U.S.C. § 106, 23 which lists the exclusive rights of copyright holders. Laws v. Sony Music Entm't, Inc., 448 F.3d 1134, 1135 (9th Cir. 2006), see also Downing v. Abercrombie & Fitch, 24 25 265 F.3d 994, 1003 (9th Cir. 2001); and see Curtis v. Herb Chambers I-95, Inc., 458 Mass. 674, 675 (Mass. 2011). The Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court in Curtis 26 concluded that 17 U.S.C.S. § 301 of the Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act 27

> - 9 -Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C

preempted all the claims, as the estate could not prevail on any of the state law 1 2 claims without a right equivalent to copyright. See id. Among other things, the 3 trade dress claim was a reverse passing off claim, which could succeed only if 4 the decedent held a right equivalent to copyright that could prevent 5 defendants from copying his advertising design and passing it off as their own and thus, was preempted. See id. The interference claim was preempted, as 6 7 the decedent could only prevail if he held a right or entitlement equivalent to copyright. See id; see also Harrell v. St. John, 792 F. Supp. 2d 933, 935 (S.D. Miss. 8 9 2011) (Since all of the investor's claims involved allegations of infringement or 10 conversion of intellectual properties, including but not limited to trademarks and copyrights, the investor's state law claims were clearly preempted by the 11 "equivalency test" under the Copyright Act, 17 U.S.C.S. § 301(a).) 12

Plaintiff's claims are preempted by the Copyright Act, as illustrated below.

2.2.1.2 Preemption Test – Part 1

15 The first element looks to the subject matter of copyright: copyright 16 protection subsists in original works of authorship fixed in any tangible medium 17 which includes pictorial and graphic works of art. See Laws, 448 F.3d at 1139. Paintings are pictorial works of art. See 17 U.S.C.S. § 102. "A work is fixed in a 18 19 tangible medium of expression when its embodiment in a copy or phono record, by or under the authority of the author, is sufficiently permanent or stable to 20 21 permit it to be perceived, reproduced, or otherwise communicated for a period of more than transitory duration." Laws, 448 F.3d at 1139. Sassone's paintings are 22 23 squarely within these definitions. Sassone himself has pled that his works are 24 within the subject matter of copyright. (See **Exhibit 2** at ¶12.) The subject matter 25 clearly falls under the purview of copyright.

- 26
- 27

13

2.2.1.3 Preemption Test – Part 2

The second element of the Ninth Circuit test looks to whether the rights Plaintiff seeks to protect are enumerated in 17 U.S.C. § 106, which defines the exclusive rights of copyright holders. *Laws* 448 F.3d at 1143.

Three of the six exclusive rights apply here: (1) the right to reproduce the
copyrighted work; (2) prepare derivative works based on the copyrighted work;
and (3) distribute copies of the copyrighted work to the public. 17 U.S.C. § 106.
In addition to the exclusive rights of a copyright owner, the author of the work
(as opposed to assignees) have moral rights in the work. 17 U.S.C. § 106A.

10 "To survive preemption, the state cause of action must protect rights which are qualitatively different from the copyright rights." Laws 448 F.3d at 1143. "The 11 12 |state claim must have an extra element which changes the nature of the action." 13 *Id.* (citations omitted). Ownership of material, and alleged misappropriation by defendants, are "part and parcel of the copyright claim." Id., citing to 14 15||Del Madera Props. v. Rhodes & Gardner, 820 F.2d 973 (9th Cir. 1987) (internal 16 citations omitted). The mere presence of an additional element is not enough; 17 the additional element must transform the nature of the action to one not 18 grounded in copyright. See Laws v. Sony Music Entm't, Inc., 448 F.3d 1134, 1144 19 (9th Cir. 2006); see also Alcatel USA, Inc. v. DGI Technologies, Inc., 166 F. 3d 772,785-89 (5th Cir. 1999) (overturning a jury verdict in Plaintiff's favor on unfair 20 21 competition by misappropriation claims due to federal copyright preemption).

The "extra element" does not exist here, because Sassone only alleges conduct and remedies addressed by Title 17: that Coker made and sold unauthorized copies of Plaintiff's work. (See <u>Exhibit 2</u> at ¶¶ 19, 27). Plaintiff's complaint is about the use of copyrightable subject matter: Mr. Sassone is a

- 11 -Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C

26

27

painter and he claims that Defendants copied, reproduced, and distributed 1 2 copies of paintings.³ (See *id*. at \P 10, 19, 27).

3 Plaintiff's claims are equivalent to claims under federal copyright laws. 4 Sassone invokes rights that can only be afforded to a copyright holder: the right 5 to make copies of paintings. (See id. at ¶¶ 12, 16.) Ownership in the intellectual property rights of paintings are protected by copyright, and the rights Sassone 6 7 seeks to enforce through his RICO and deceptive trade practices claims are part and parcel of copyright. The alleged wrongs are copying, distribution, and 8 9 making of derivative works. (See id. at ¶¶ 18-22.) See Ernest Thompson Fine 10|| Furniture Maker, Inc. v. Youart, 109 N.M. 572, 577 (N.M. Ct. App. 1990) ("The right to prevent copying is not a different right than those protected by federal 11 copyright law. Therefore, this claim is preempted by federal law and under the 12 exclusive jurisdiction of the federal courts.") Plaintiff even seeks injunctive relief 13 that would prevent Defendant from "[d]irectly or indirectly infringing the Works 14 15 of Sassone by copying the Works." (Exhibit 2 at 12, ¶4(a).)

16 Sassone's claims of rights are the equivalent to the exclusive rights of 17 copyright holders, satisfying the second element of the Ninth Circuit test and are 18 thus preempted.

19

21

2.2.2 Preemption under The Visual Artists Rights Act § 301(f) of the Copyright Act (VARA)

20 To the extent that Sassone's complained-of conduct is outside of these traditional copyright claims, they land squarely on the turf of the Visual Artists 22 Rights Act ("VARA"). VARA protects the rights of attribution and integrity in an 23 artist's works. 17 U.S.C. § 106A. 24

25 26

27 3 See 17 U.S.C. §106 1

VARA is a compromise law⁴ that provides "a limited and unique set of 2 moral rights protections." Julie Cohen et al., Copyright in a Global Information 3 Economy at 415 (2nd ed. Aspen 2006). VARA protects artists' rights in works of 4 visual art, defined as "a painting, drawing, print, or sculpture." Cheffins v. Stewart, No. 3:09-cv-00130-RAM, 2011 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 5947, at 9 (D. Nev. Jan. 20, 5 2011) (internal citation omitted). Sassone invokes rights for his paintings. 6 7 (See **Exhibit 2** at $\P\P$ 12, 16). This "allows artists to protect their works against 8 |modifications and destructions that are prejudicial to their honors or reputations." 9 Pavia v. 1120 Ave. of the Ams. Assocs., 901 F. Supp. 620, 628 (S.D.N.Y. 1995); see also Cort v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Cos., 311 F.3d 979 (9th Cir. 2002). This is truly 11|| the song Sassone's complaint sings to us.

12 VARA gives artists exclusive rights to claim ownership of visual art work and 13] prevent the use of the artist's name as the author of any work of visual art which he or she did not create. 17 U.S.C. §§ 106A(1)(a), 106A(1)(b). A state claim is 14 15 preempted by VARA if (1) it provides legal or equitable rights that are equivalent 16 to any of the rights provided by 106A; and (2) the state law rights apply to works 17 of visual art. See 17 U.S.C. § 301(f). Section 301(f) to the Act governs when state 18 laws are preempted.

19 Here, Plaintiff seeks to enforce legal or equitable rights that are equivalent to those in § 106A, and thus preempted. In this case, Plaintiff invokes VARA rights, 20 21 as follows:

- 22
- 23
- 24
- Congress adopted VARA two years after the U.S. acceded to the Berne 25 Convention. JULIE COHEN et al., Copyright in a Global Information Economy at 415 (2nd ed. Aspen 2006). Moral rights, or droit moral, are post-revolutionary 26 French laws that aimed to protect the natural rights of artists as creators. 27 Id. at 11.

• Plaintiff alleges that he "has been harmed in . . . reputation" and that "[t]he harm to Sassone and his reputation is irreparable . . . " (Exhibit 2 at ¶ 44.) In this context, these are VARA preempted rights.

• Plaintiff alleges that Defendants "imposed a forged signature of Sassone on the fraudulent Lithograph productions." (Id. at \P 21.)

• Plaintiff alleges that Defendants "offered for auction the fake Lithograph productions and advertised them as 'Original Signed Lithograph by Artist Marco Sassone' or 'Lithograph After Marc Sassone.'" (*id.* at ¶ 26.)

• Plaintiff alleges that Defendants "provided a fraudulent, meaningless, self-produced certificate of authenticity with each sold bonus Lithograph." (Id. at ¶ 29.)

Plaintiff alleges that "Defendants' acts of copying, imitating, fraudulently producing, forging, and selling the Works of Sassone have and will continue to increase the presumed availability of Sassone's Works, thereby significantly diluting the market value of his Works." (*Id.* at ¶ 40.)
 Each of these allegations is equivalent to rights protected under VARA, and are thus, expressly preempted.

19

20

2.2.3 Plaintiff's Nevada Deceptive Trade Practices and RICO claims are Preempted

Although there is a dearth of case law in Nevada regarding Copyright
Preemption, many other courts have reviewed similar claims and have
concluded that the claims were preempted by the Copyright Act.

Sassone's allegations that Coker copied his paintings are Copyright claims in disguise, and many other Courts have agreed when faced with similar pleadings. See Balboa Ins. Co. v. Trans Glob. Equifies, 218 Cal. App. 3d 1327, 1352, 267 Cal. Rptr. 787, 802 (1990) (finding preemption where misappropriation

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

claim added no element other than those asserted in copyright infringement 1 2 claim); Ippolito, 526 N.Y.S.2d at 883 (holding that misappropriation claims are 3 preempted); Fairway Constructors, Inc. v. Ahern, 193 Ariz. 122, 126 (Ariz. Ct. App. 4 1998) (reversing an unfair competition award because of the "clearly 5 preempted copyright claim."); R.W. Beck, Inc. v. E3 Consulting, LLC, 577 F.3d 1133, 1136 (10th Cir. Colo. 2009) (the unfair-competition and unjust-enrichment 6 7 claims were preempted by 17 U.S.C.S. § 301 because the reproduction and 8 distribution allegations asserted rights that were equivalent to copyright claims).

9 Here, Coker is merely pointing out that Sassone's Unfair Practices Claims
10 and RICO claims are preempted by the Copyright Act because his allegations
11 revolve around Copyright: that Coker copied his paintings. Preemption is not
12 novel or unique, and many Plaintiffs have attempted to artfully plead around
13 preemption. As illustrated by the case law, courts are savvy to these attempts
14 and do not tolerate them.

2.3 Even absent pre-emption, the remaining claims are subject to dismissal

2.3.1 Nevada Deceptive Trade Practices: Dismissal is Proper Because Plaintiff Has Not Alleged the Necessary Elements and/or Has Not Specifically Alleged Fraud

Aside from preemption, Plaintiff's claims fail as a matter of law. Nevada Deceptive Trade Practices are enumerated by statute in sixteen subparts. See NRS 568.0915. Many of Plaintiff's allegations under the subheading "Deceptive Trade Practices" in the Amendment Complaint (<u>Exhibit 2</u>) are not causes of action under NRS 598.0915.

Plaintiff alleges that Defendants "knowingly forged Sassone's name on to the infringed fraudulent lithograph." (**Exhibit 2** at ¶ 46). "Forgery" does not give rise to a cause of action under the Deceptive Trade Practices Act. Forgery refers to a specific crime. See NRS 205.085. Here, Plaintiff uses forgery as a general

15

16

17

verb as part of his Nevada Deceptive Trade Practices claim, yet forgery is not
 covered under the statute.

Fraudulent is also a legal term of art and carries the additional element of intent. NRS 42.001. In Nevada, one of the enumerated subparts of NRS 568.0915 is "fraudulently alters any contract, written estimate of repair, written statement of charges or other document in connection with the sale or lease of goods or services." NRS 598.0915(14). This is the only enumerated act within NRS 598.0915 that has the element of fraud.

9 Fraud has a heightened pleading requirement. See NRCP 9(b); see also 10 Kahn v. Dodds (In re AMERCO Derivative Litig), 127 Nev. 196, 223 (2011). To state a claim for fraud, a plaintiff must allege that "(1) the defendants made a false 11 representation, (2) the defendant knew or believed the representation to be 12 false, (3) the defendant intended to induce plaintiff to rely on the 13 misrepresentation, and (4) the plaintiff suffered damages as a result of his or her 14 15 reliance on the misrepresentation." Id., citing to Barmettler v. Reno Air, Inc., 114 Nev. 441, 446 (1998). The plaintiff must plead "the circumstances constituting 16 17 fraud or mistake . . . with particularly," other than a person's mental state. NRCP 9(b). 18

19 Again, Plaintiff uses the word "fraudulent" as an adjective rather than 20 within its specific legal meaning, leaving Defendants to speculate as to what the 21 possible allegations could be. Plaintiff has not alleged any of the elements of 22 fraud. Further, Plaintiff has not alleged to be a victim of fraud, as Plaintiff has not 23 alleged that Plaintiff relied on any of the alleged misrepresentations, as required 24 by element three of a claim for fraud, above. Further, Plaintiff has not plead 25 fraud with any level of specificity because Plaintiff merely alleges that the lithographs are fraudulent, and does not allege any facts regarding the time and 26 27 place of the activities, as required. Last, Plaintiff has not alleged that Coker has

altered a contract or a bill of sale or any of the other enumerated offenses
 covered under the statute. Neither has Plaintiff alleged that Coker had the
 requisite intent for fraud, yet Plaintiff uses the word fraud as an ordinary word
 plucked from a thesaurus without noting the legal significance of the word.

5 Plaintiff simply has not set forth the essential elements necessary to state a
6 claim upon which relief can be granted, namely, that any legally cognizable
7 "copyrighted" property has been infringed. Plaintiff's allegations are vague and
8 must be dismissed for failure to state a claim.

2.3.2 Nevada RICO NRS 207.400(1)(c)(1) and/or (2) and 207.400(1)(j): Dismissal is Proper Because Plaintiff Has Not Specifically Alleged the Necessary Elements of RICO

Nevada courts require that RICO claims:

be pleaded with sufficient specificity because of the very serious consequences attached to the allegations of criminal conduct that are the essence of this kind of law suit. Not only is a civil RICO defendant accused of committing a criminal offense – which carries with it the potential for considerable social stigma – such a defendant is also confronted with the possibility of an adverse treble damages.

Presumably (although not specifically charged) the 'predicate crimes' upon which the RICO cause of action is based are violations of NRS 205.380, obtaining money, property or labor under false pretenses. A false pretense is a representation of some fact or circumstance which is not true and is calculated to mislead; it may consist of any words or actions intended to deceive

Hale v. Burkhardt, 104 Nev. 632, 638, 764 P.2d 866, 869 (1988) (citing Buckner v.
State, 95 Nev. 117, 590 P.2d 628 (1979)).

- Sassone alleges several RICO claims. First, Section 207.400(1)(j) is a catch
- 25 all that requires one "to conspire to violate any of the provisions of this section."
- 26 In Nevada, conspiracy requires an agreement between two or more persons to
- 27 commit a crime. See NRS 199.480.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1

Plaintiff alleges that Defendants conspired to create fake lithographs of 2 "Sassone's Works" and then sold and auctioned the works through websites and auction houses they created. (See generally **Exhibit 2**.) However, there is no conspiracy here, because nearly every factual allegation about Defendants is directed at Mr. Coker. (See id.) Sassone voluntarily dismissed his claims against Defendant Richard Morello ("Morello"). (See Notice of Voluntary Dismissal as to Morell, Doc. No. 24, attached as **Exhibit 6**.) The only allegations concerning Morello were that he created auction web sites, without any allegations that could establish liability. The only accusations against Defendants Darryl McCullough and And The Jello's Jigglin' LLC d/b/a Postal Annex are that they allegedly placed objects in a mail box. Plaintiffs have not properly pled that there is a conspiracy with the request specificity. As Plaintiff's claims appear only to be directed at Coker, there is no conspiracy.

The elements of a claim under NRS 207.400(1)(c)(1) and/or (2) in Nevada are: One who is employed by or associated with any enterprise to conduct or 16 participate in (1) the affairs of the enterprise through racketeering activity; or (2) 17 racketeering activity through the affairs of the enterprise. Pursuant to NRS 207.390, racketeering activity in Nevada requires that (1) the Defendant 18 19 engaged in at least two of the enumerated crimes pursuant to NRS 207.360 and 20 (2) that the Defendant had the requisite intent to commit those crimes. Though 21 not binding on this Court, the Ninth Circuit has found that, in a federal RICO claim 22 where the federal statute is similar to Nevada's RICO statute, nominal parties are 23 "unknown or fraudulently joined parties." Emrich v. Touche Ross & Co., 846 F.2d 24 1190, 1193 n.1 (9th Cir. 1988) (emphasis added) (citations omitted). 25 The remaining nominal parties do not create a conspiracy.

26 In Plaintiff's amended complaint, Plaintiff alleges that Defendant engaged 27 in "multiple transactions involving fraud or deceit in the course of an enterprise or occupation in violation of NRS § 205.377." (Exhibit 2 at 10). One of the
enumerated crimes under NRS 207.360 is "any violation of NRS 205.377." Pursuant
to NRS 205.377, a person shall not engage in multiple transactions involving fraud
or deceit, which requires that the person act "knowingly and with the intent to
defraud." In Nevada, as noted above, fraud must be plead with more specificity
than an ordinary notice pleading. See Burkhardt, 104 Nev. at 638.

7 However, again, Plaintiff's allegations do not meet the heightened pleading standard required for either RICO or fraud, as analyzed above. Plaintiff 8 9 does not allege that Coker acted with the requisite intent to commit a crime 10 because Sassone has not alleged that Coker knew Sassone had an ownership interest in any of these works. In fact, as analyzed above, the opposite is true, 11 12 because if Coker searched the public records, he would have found no 13 copyright. (See **Exhibit 5**). While a copyright registration might be sufficient to show constructive knowledge of a copyright claim, the absence thereof (and 14 15] the lack of even the allegation of the affixation of a copyright notice) cannot 16 give rise to the inference that Coker knew, or should have known, that the works 17 were either not in public domain, or at the very least were Sassone's. There is a 18 public policy⁶ to encourage reproducing works in the public domain, and 19 searching the Copyright office for a Copyright is how the average person determines if something is protected by Copyright. 20

, , , ,

24

Plaintiff merely alleges that Defendants created fake lithographs of
"Sassone's works." (Exhibit 2). Yet Plaintiff does not allege that Defendants
acted with the *intent* to create anything that would subject Defendant to liability

⁶ Imitation of items in the public domain is to be encouraged to permit ""the normal operation of supply and demand to yield the fair price society must pay"
⁶ for a product. Towle Mfg. Co. v. Godinger Silver Art Co., 612 F. Supp. at 993 (quoting Gemveto Jewelry Co. v. Jeff Cooper, Inc., 568 F. Supp. 319, 334 (S.D.N.Y. 1983)).

because there are no registered copyrights. In fact, many businesses take
 advantage of the opportunity⁷ to make money by printing works in the public
 domain.⁸ In the absence of knowledge, there can be no RICO intent.

4 3.0 Conclusion

Based on the foregoing, Defendant Coker respectfully requests that this
Court dismiss Plaintiff's claims for deceptive trade practices and RICO with
prejudice. Plaintiff's claims are completely preempted and should be dismissed
under NRCP 12(b)(1) and 12(b)(5).

Dated: March 15, 2017. Respectfully submitted, /s/ Marc J. Randazza Marc J. Randazza (NV Bar No. 12265) Ronald D. Green (NV Bar No. 7360) Alex J. Shepard (NV Bar No. 13582) RANDAZZA LEGAL GROUP, PLLC 4035 S. El Capitan Way Las Vegas, NV 89147 Attorneys for Defendant, Darrell T. Coker

⁷ Google launched a service that allows users to print custom books in the public domain, see <<u>https://www.wired.com/2007/09/google-books-publish-on-demand/</u>> (last visited February 28, 2017.)

⁸ The public domain is a "foundational principle of the U.S. copyright system" and, at risk of oversimplification of a complex doctrine, it generally encompasses
 works that are not protected by copyright (usually through natural expiration of a copyright but sometimes by an artist's own volition to release their work into the public domain). See Julie Cohen et al., Copyright in a Global Information Economy 13 (2nd ed. Aspen 2006); see also JESSICA LITMAN, The Public Domain, 39 Emory L.J. 965, 966-68, 975-77 (1990) ("a crucial buttress to the copyright system; without the public domain, it might be impossible to tolerate copyright at all...")

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1	Case No. A-16-742853-C
2	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
3	I HEREBY CERTIFY that on this 15 th day of March, 2017, I served a true and
4	correct copy of the foregoing document via the Eighth Judicial District Court's
5	Wiznet electronic filing system or, if necessary, via electronic mail and U.S. Mail,
6	on the attorneys listed below:
7	Dominic P. Gentile
8	Lauren E. Paglini Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese
9	410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420
10	Las Vegas, NV 89145 <dgentile@gcmaslaw.com></dgentile@gcmaslaw.com>
11	<lpaglini@gcmaslaw.com></lpaglini@gcmaslaw.com>
12	Riley A. Clayton, Esq. Hall JAFFE & Clayton, LLP
13	7425 Peak Drive
14 15	Las Vegas, NV 89128 <rclayton@lawhjc.com></rclayton@lawhjc.com>
16	Respectfully submitted,
17	- The Refueld
18	Linployee,
19	Randazza Legal Group, PLLC
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
	- 21 - Motion to Dismiss
	A-16-742853-C App. 072

EXHIBIT 1

Notice of Removal in Federal Case

	Case 2:16-cv-03037 Document	1 Filed 12/30/16	Page 1 of 7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Marc J. Randazza (NV Bar No. 12265) Ronald D. Green (NV Bar No. 7360) Alex J. Shepard (NV Bar No. 13582) RANDAZZA LEGAL GROUP, PLLC 4035 S. El Capitan Way Las Vegas, NV 89147 Telephone: 702-420-2001 Facsimile: 305-437-7662 ecf@randazza.com Attorneys for Defendant, Darrell T. Coker		
9	UNITED STATES D	ISTRICT COURT	
10	DISTRICT O	F NEVADA	
11			
12	MARCO SASSONE,	Case No.:	
13	Plaintiff,	NOTICE OF REA	
14	VS.		
	DARRELL T. COKER, an individual; DARRELL R. COKER, an individual; RICHARD MORELLO, an individual; DARRYL MCCULLOUGH, an individual; AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex; DOES 1-10; and ROE ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,		
19	Defendants.		
20			
21	TO: THE CLERK OF THE U.S. DISTRICT CO		
22	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT Defend		
removes to this Court the state court action described below. De			5
24	notice that this action is removed to t		
25	District of Nevada from the Eighth Judicial District Court for Clark County		
26	Nevada. The bases for removal are federal-question jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C		
27	§ 1331, and copyright and unfair compe	tition jurisdiction u	under 28 U.S.C. § 1338.
	- 1 Notice of		
		Nemuvui	App. 07

App. 074

BACKGROUND

Plaintiff Marco Sassone filed this action on September 2, 2016 in the
 Eighth Judicial District Court for Clark County, Nevada, Case No. A-16-742853-C
 (the "State Court Action"). A true and correct copy of the operative Amended
 Complaint is attached hereto as <u>Exhibit A</u>.

6 2. Despite attempts to plead around it, this is a copyright infringement
7 case. Since copyright infringement is exclusively a federal issue, this case must
8 be brought in federal court.

STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Removal is Proper Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1454 and 1441

3. Federal-question jurisdiction covers state-law claims that implicate
 significant federal issues. See Grable & Sons Metal Prods. v. Darue Eng'g & Mfg.,
 545 U.S. 308, 312 (2005). Federal courts have exclusive jurisdiction over copyright
 claims. 28 U.S.C. § 1338 ("No [s]tate court shall have jurisdiction over any claims
 for relief arising under any [a]ct of Congress relating to patents, plant variety
 protection, or copyrights.").

17 "[A] plaintiff may not defeat removal by omitting to plead 4. 18 necessary federal questions. If a court concludes that a plaintiff has artfully 19 pleaded claims in this fashion, it may uphold removal even though no federal question appears on the face of the plaintiff's complaint." Rivet v. Regions Bank 20 of Louisiana, 522 U.S. 470, 475 (1998) (citations and internal quotation marks) 21 22 omitted); see also Ayres v. Gen. Motors Corp., 234 F.3d 514, 519 n.7 (11th Cir. 23||2000) ("Removal will be held proper when the plaintiff has concealed a 24 legitimate ground of removal by . . . artful pleading."). In assessing federal 25 jurisdiction, courts look to the substance of the complaint, not the labels used in 26[]it. See Sparta Surgical Corp. v. NASD, 159 F.3d 1209, 1212 (9th Cir. 1998) ("In 27 addition to examining the literal language selected by the plaintiff, the district

1

9

court must analyze whether federal jurisdiction would exist under a properly 1 pleaded complaint."); see also ARCO Envtl. Remediation, L.L.C. v. Dep't of 2 Health & Envtl. Quality, 213 F.3d 1108, 1114 (9th Cir. 2000) ("[U]nder the artful 31 4 pleading rule 'a plaintiff may not defeat removal by omitting to plead 5 necessary federal questions in a complaint.") (quoting Franchise Tax Bd. of Cal. v. Constr. Laborers Vacation Trust for S. Cal., 463 U.S. 1, 22 (1983)). 6

7 5. This Court has original jurisdiction over "any civil action arising under 8 any Act of Congress relating to ... copyrights ..." 28 U.S.C. §1338(a). This Court 9 also has supplemental jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1367(a) over the other state 10 claims, because the claims are so related to the federal claims within this Court's original jurisdiction that they form part of the same case or controversy under 11 12 Article III of the United States Constitution."

13 6. The state court is not legally competent to hear this case, as 14 copyright claims are exclusively federal in nature. There must be uniform 15 enforcement of copyright law, nationwide, without state or local particularities 16 coming into play. Mitchell Bros. Film Group v. Cinema Adult Theater, 604 F.2d 17 852, 858 (5th Cir. 1979) (recognizing "uniform national standards of the copyright 18 system"); Jartech, Inc. v. Clancy, 666 F.2d 403, 406 (9th Cir. 1982) (adopting) 19 Mitchell Bros. reasoning).

20 7. The complaint both explicitly and implicitly pleads federal claims. See Amended Complaint at \P 12 ("All Works are wholly original by Plaintiff 21 22 Sassone and are copyrightable subject matter under the laws of the United 23] States and Nevada common law.") and \P 16 ("Plaintiff Sassone is now, and at all 24||relevant times has been, the sole owner of all right, title, and interest in and to 25 the Copyright in his Works.") However, the Copyright Act preempts state law claims that that vindicate "legal or equitable rights that are equivalent to any of 26 27 the exclusive rights within the general scope of copyright," in works "that are

fixed in a tangible medium of expression and come within the subject matter of 1 copyright." See 17 U.S.C. § 301; see also Liberty Media Holdings, LLC v. Tabora, 2 3 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 9475; Voltage Pictures, LLC v. Doe, 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 84794; 4 and see AF Holdings LLC v. Rogers, 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 11929 (S.D. Cal. Jan. 29, 5 2013). "[T]he shadow actually cast by the Act's preemption is notably broader than the wing of its protection." U.S. ex rel Berge v. Bd. Of Trustees of Univ. of 6 7 Ala., 104 F.3d 1453, 1463 (4th Cir. 1997). See also Ehat v. Tanner, 780 F.2d 876, 878 (10th Cir. 1985) (same). 8

9 8. The Plaintiff additionally makes claims that are duplicative of the
10 remedies under 17 U.S.C. § 106A, which is specifically preempted by 17 U.S.C.
11 § 301(f). See Amended Complaint at ¶¶ 39, 45-52, 53-59, & 72-77.

12 9. Claims pled under state law, but which are preempted by the 13 Copyright Act, arise under the Copyright Act, and that removal of such claims 14 to federal court is therefore not only appropriate, but mandatory, as federal 15 courts have exclusive jurisdiction over copyright claims. See, e.g., Laws v. Sony 16 Music Entm't, Inc., 448 F.3d 1134, 1146 (9th Cir. 2006) (upholding complete 17 preemption of state right of publicity claim under the Copyright Act); NTD 18 Architects v. Baker, 2012 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 89160, 16-17 (S.D. Cal. June 27, 2012; 19 Bierman v. Toshiba America Info. Sys. Inc., 473 Fed. Appx. 756, 758 (9th Cir. 2012) (unpublished concurrence); Rosciszewski v. Williams, 395 F.3d 283, 286-87 (6th Cir. 20 2005); Briarpatch Ltd., L.P. v Pheonix Pictures, Inc., 373 F.3d 296, 305 (2d Cir. 21 22 2004); Ritchie v. Williams, 395 F.3d 283, 286-87 (6th Cir. 2005).

10. As Congress made clear when passing the 1976 Copyright Act,
"section 301 is intended to be stated in the clearest and most unequivocal
language possible, so as to foreclose any conceivable misinterpretation of its
unqualified intention that Congress shall act preemptively, and to avoid the
development of any vague borderline areas between State and Federal

protection." H.R.Rep. No. 1476, 94th Cong., 2d Sess. 130 (1976), reprinted in 1976
 U.S.C.C.A.N. 5659, 5746"

11. The only true issue in this case is the use of copyrightable works, and
the only kind of rights being asserted are exclusive Copyright rights, namely the
rights to copy and distribute content, so the state claims are preempted by and
arise under the Copyright Act (see 17 U.S.C. § 301), such that removal is
appropriate here, based on the authorities noted above.

PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS

9 12. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1446(a), this Notice of Removal is signed
10 subject to Rule 11.

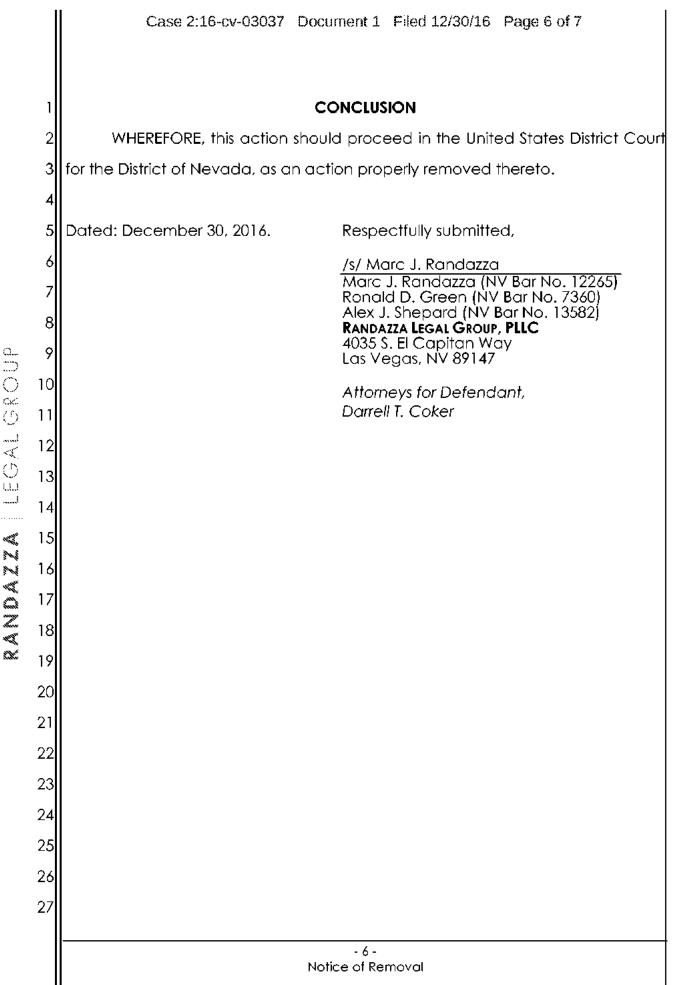
13. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1446(a), Defendant files this notice of
removal in the United States District Court for the District of Nevada, which is the
federal district court embracing the Eighth Judicial District Court for Clark
County, Nevada where Sassone brought the State Court Action.

14. Defendant Coker has not yet been served with the complaint. See
16 Declaration of Darrell T. Coker, attached hereto as <u>Exhibit B</u>, at ¶ 3. Defendant
17 Coker was only made aware of the complaint on or after December 6, 2016. *Id.*18 at ¶ 4. Removal is therefore timely. See 28 U.S.C. § 1446(b)(2)(3).

19 15. However, given that copyright claims are exclusively federal, even if
20 it was untimely, removal would be not only proper, but mandatory.

16. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d), Defendant will promptly serve on
Plaintiff and file with this Court a Notice to Plaintiffs of Removal to Federal Court,
informing Plaintiff that this matter has been removed to federal court.

- 24 . . . 25 . . .
- 26 . . .
- 27 . . .



Case No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on December 30, 2016, I electronically filed the
foregoing document with the Clerk of the Court using CM/ECF. I further certify
that a true and correct copy of the foregoing document being served via
electronic mail and U.S. Mail to the attorneys listed below:

Dominic P. Gentile GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 <dgentile@gcmaslaw.com>

Dirk A. Ravenholt DEMPSEY, ROBERTS & SMITH, LTD. 1130 Wigwam Parkway Henderson, NV 89074 <CriminalDefenseAttorney@drsltd.com>

Respectfully Submitted,

Hatth

Employee, Randazza Legal Group, PLLC

2

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

EXHIBIT 2

Amended Complaint

1	ACOM	Electronically Filed 10/03/2016 02:35:08 PM
2	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE	Stim & Comm
3	DOMINIC P. GENTILE Nevada Bar No. 1923	CLERK OF THE COURT
4	Email: <u>dgentile@pcmaslaw.com</u> 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420	
5	Las Vegas, NV 89145 Telephone (702) 880-0000	
6	Facsimile (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone	
7		
8	EIGHTH JUDICIA	L DISTRICT COURT
9	CLARK CO	UNTY, NEVADA
10	MARCO SASSONE,	CASE NO. A-16-742853-C
11	Plaintiff,	DEPT. XXVIII
12	VS.	AMENDED COMPLAINT
13		Exemption from Arbitration
14	DARRELL T. COKER an individual, DARRELL R. COKER, an individual,	Damages in Excess of \$50,000
15	RICHARD MORELLO an individual, DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual,	
16 17	AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROE ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,	
18	Defendants.	
19		
20	COMPS NOW Distriction Comments	""Concere") by and through covered of record of
21		"Sassone") by and through counsel of record, of
22	the law firm Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Sav Defendants, Darrell T. Coker ("Coker"); Darr	
23		
24	(Morello); Richard McCullough ("McCullough"); And The Jello's Jigglin, LLC, d/b/a Postal Annex ("Postal Annex"), Does 1-10, and Roe Entities 1-10, inclusive as follows:	
25	Annex (Postal Annex), Does 1-10, and Roe English 1-10, inclusive as follows. I.	
26	THE PARTIES, JURISE	
27	1. Plaintiff Sassone is, and at all re	elevant times hereto was, a resident of Toronto,
28	Canada.	
	1 of	f 18

Upon information and belief, Defendant Darrell T. Coker is, and at all relevant 2. 1 times hereto was, an individual resident of Clark County, Nevada. 2 Upon information and belief, Defendant Darrell R. Coker is, and at all relevant 3. 3 times hereto was, an individual resident of Clark County, Nevada. 4 Upon information and belief, Defendant Richard J. Morello is, and at all relevant 4. 5 times hereto was, an individual resident of Clark County, Nevada. 6 Upon information and belief, Defendant Darryl McCullough is, and at all relevant 5. 7 times hereto was, an individual resident of Clark County, Nevada. 8 Upon information and belief, Defendant And The Jello's Jigglin, LLC, d/b/a/ Postal 9 6. Annex is, and at all relevant times hereto was, a Nevada Limited Liability Corporation with its 10 principal place of business located in Clark County, Nevada. 11 Defendants designated herein as Does and Roes entities are individual and legal 7. 12 entities that are liable to Plaintiff for the claims set forth herein. The transactions and true 13 capacities of Does and Roes entities are presently unknown to Plaintiff, and therefore, Plaintiff sue 14 said Defendants by such fictitious names. Plaintiff will amend this Complaint to assert the true 15 names and capacities of such Doe and Roe entities when more information has been ascertained. 16 This Court has personal jurisdiction over all Defendants as, at all times relevant 8. 17 hereto, they are individual residents of Clark County, Nevada, and they did business regularly and 18 systematically in Clark County, Nevada. Thus, jurisdiction and venue are proper in Clark County, 19 Nevada. 20 II. 21 GENERAL ALLEGATIONS 22 Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the 9. 23 preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein. 24 Sassone is, and at all relevant times hereto, was an artist and painter who created 10. 25 numerous works of visual art ("Works") using a number of mediums including, but not limited to, 26 watercolor, oil paint, and serigraph. 27 III28

2 of 18

1	11.	Sassone has neither produced, nor sold any Works in the lithograph medium.
2	12.	All Works are wholly original by Plaintiff Sassone and are copyrightable subject
3	matter under	the laws of the United States and Nevada common law.
4	13.	Sassone was also the subject of an artist monograph book entitled Sassone
5	("Monograph	Book") which was published in 1979, and was published again in 1985 by Donelson
6	Hoopes ISBN	N: 0-935194-00-2.
7	14.	The Monograph Book included over one hundred photos of Sassone's Works.
8	15.	The Monograph Book is available to the general public for purchase online through
9	websites incl	uding, but not limited to, ebay.com and amazon.com.
10	1 6 .	Plaintiff Sassone is now, and at all relevant times has been, the sole owner of all
11	right, title, an	id interest in and to the Copyright in his Works.
12	1 7 .	Plaintiff Sassone has not commissioned, licensed, assigned, or relinquished any
13	rights in any	of his Works.
14	18.	Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. acquired the Monograph Book.
15	19.	Upon information and belief, beginning no later than 2008, Coker and Coker Jr.
16	began intent	ionally imitating and producing fraudulent lithographs ("Lithographs") from the
17	images in the	e Monograph Book without permission or license from Plaintiff Sassone.
18	20.	Exhibit A contains a list that includes, but is not limited to, the titles of the
19	infringed Wo	orks of Sassone.
20	21.	Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. imposed a forged signature of
21	Sassone on t	he fraudulent Lithograph productions.
22	22.	Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. conspired and caused to be
23	formed nur	nerous limited liability corporations as auction businesses that allegedly operated
24	throughout t	he United States.
25	23.	Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker. Jr. caused to be formed auction
26	businesses in	n, including but not limited to, Utah, Colorado, and Oklahoma.
27	111	
28	111	
		3 of 18

App. 084

1 24. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. conspired and worked in concert 2 with Morello, and others, to create websites for said auction businesses. A list of websites and 3 related businesses can be found in Exhibit B.

4 25. Upon information and belief, Morello established the websites for these businesses
5 and small art galleries that were subsequently used as auctioneers to participate in online auction
6 sales at major auction webhosts such as: iCollector.com, Liveauctioneers.com, Auctionzip.com,
7 and Invaluable.com. See Exhibit C.

8 26. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. offered for auction the fake
9 Lithograph productions and advertised them as "Original Signed Lithograph by Artist Marco
10 Sassone" or "Lithograph After Marc Sassone."

11 27. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. sold numerous fake Lithographs
12 at auctions for various prices starting at \$100 and above. The prices of sale ranged from \$10013 \$650.

14 28. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. advertised that the sham
15 Lithographs would be sold with a certificate of authenticity.

16 29. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. provided a fraudulent,
17 meaningless, self-produced certificate of authenticity with each sold bogus Lithograph.

30. Upon information and belief, Coker and Coker Jr. worked in concert with
McCullough to distribute the infringing sham Lithographs through Postal Annex, a company
located in Las Vegas, Nevada.

31. Upon information and belief, McCullough caused the infringing Lithographs to be
shipped to respective buyers from Postal Annex.

32. Upon information and belief, on or about November 25, 2014, Sarah Burton visited
the website iCollector.com where Art and Jewelry Auction House, located in Las Vegas, Nevada
and controlled by Darrell T. Coker, listed an "Original Signed Lithograph by Artist Marco
Sassone" for auction. Sarah Burton placed a bid, and the Lithograph was sold to Sarah Burton for a
bid price of \$199.12. The Lithograph was subsequently shipped by Postal Annex.

1 33. Upon information and belief, on or about December 10, 2014, Diane Menninger 2 visited the website iCollector.com where Art and Jewelry Auctions House, located in Las Vegas, 3 Nevada and controlled by Darrell T. Coker, listed an "Original Signed Lithograph by Artist Marco 4 Sassone" for auction. Diane Menninger placed a bid, and the Lithograph was sold to her for a bid 5 price of \$227.50. The Lithograph was subsequently shipped by Postal Annex. The tracking number 6 from Postal Annex was sent to Diane Menninger by McCullough.

7 34. Upon information and belief, on or about December 22, 2014, Collin Clark visited
8 the website iCollector.com where Whole Sale Art Auctions, located in Salt Lake City, Utah, listed
9 an "Original Signed Lithograph By Artist Marco Sassone" for auction. Collin Clark placed a bid,
10 and the Lithograph was sold to him for a bid price of \$229.25. The Lithograph was subsequently
11 shipped by Postal Annex.

35. Upon information and believe, on or about January 20, 2015, Jelena Popovic visited
the website Live Auctioneers where Wilson Fine Art and Antique listed a "Lithograph after Marco
Sassone" for sale at auction. Jelena Popovic placed a bid, and the Lithograph was sold to her for a
bid price of \$275.00. The Lithograph was subsequently shipped by Postal Annex.

36. Upon information and belief, Defendants, each of them, have been, without
limitation, producing, distributing, marketing, promoting, advertising, demonstrating, offering for
sale, and in fact selling, unauthorized and illegal copies of Sassone's Works. The illegal production
and distribution of the Works includes, but is not limited to, the acts hereinabove alleged.

37. Sassone did not become aware of Defendants' illegal and unauthorized copying,
forging, and selling of his Works until October 2014 when he discovered the auctions on the
Internet.

38. Sassone purposefully restricted the availability of his Works to maintain a limited,
exclusive collection of artist originals, and originally signed derivative Works available to the
public.

39. Sassone produced Serigraphs in limited productions, roughly one hundred (100) to
one hundred fifty (150) works, which significantly differ from the Lithographs produced by Coker
and Coker Jr.

1	40. Defendants' acts of copying, imitating, fraudulently producing, forging, and selling
2	the Works of Sassone have and will continue to increase the presumed availability of Sassone's
3	Works, thereby significantly diluting the market value of his Works.
4	41. The mass production and sale of Sassone's fraudulent and fake Works sold at low
5	prices has, and will continue to have, an adverse economic impact on Sassone.
6	42. Sassone has incurred, and will continue to incur, significant lost revenues as long as
7	the infringing acts of Defendants continues.
8	43. Defendants profited significantly, and will continue to profit significantly, from the
9	mass production and sale of Sassone's fraudulent Works.
10	44. Sassone has been harmed in both reputation and income as a result of the actions of
11	Defendants. There is no adequate remedy at law to completely abate the harm incurred by Sassone.
12	The harm to Sassone and his reputation is irreparable and will continue unless Defendants are
13	enjoined from their intentional egregious acts.
14	III. CLAIMS FOR RELIEF
15	
16	FIRST CLAIM FOR RELIEF (Deceptive Trade Practice)
17	45. Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the
18	preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
19	46. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly forged Sassone's name on to the
20	infringed fraudulent Lithograph productions to pass off the goods as those of Sassone in violation
21	of NRS 598.0915.
22	47. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly made false representations as to the
23	source of the bogus Lithographs when they advertised the Works as "Original Signed Lithograph
24	by Artist Marco Sassone" and/or "Lithograph After Marco Sassone" in violation of NRS 598.0915.
25	48. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly made faise representations as to the
26	certification of goods when they sold the sham Lithographs with self-produced, fraudulent
27	certificates of authenticity in violation of NRS 598.0915.
28	

Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly made false representations as to the 49. 1 affiliation, sponsorship, connection, and approval of Sassone when they sold the fake, 2 unauthorized Lithographs of Sassone's Work in violation of NRS 598.0915. 3 Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. knowingly made false and misleading 50. 4 representations of fact that disparaged, damages, and irreversibly harmed the reputation and 5 business of Sassone in violation of NRS 598.0915. 6 As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone is entitled to 7 51. restitution in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of \$10,000 plus prejudgment interest. 8 As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required 9 52. to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and is entitled to be compensated for **i0** any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including without limitation, any and all costs 11 and attorney's fees. 12 SECOND CLAIM FOR RELIEF 13 (Violation of the Right of Publicity) 14 Sassone repeats, re-alleges, and incorporates the allegations set forth in the 53. 15 preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein. 16 Sassone has the right of publicity in the use of his name and signature per Nevada 54. 17 Trade Regulation Right of Publicity NRS 597.790. 18 Defendants Coker and Coker Jr, knowingly used the name and signature of Sassone 55. 19 by placing it upon or indicating the source of the infringing Lithograph works they created without 20 consent, written or otherwise, from Sassone in violation of NRS 597.790. 21 By doing so, Defendants Coker and Coker Jr. infringed Sassone's right of publicity 56. 22 in violation of NRS 597.790. 23 As the direct and proximate result of Defendants' violations of Sassone's right of 57. 24 publicity, Sassone has suffered, and will continue to suffer, monetary damages and irreparable 25 injury to his reputation and goodwill. 26 111 27 III28 7 of 18

App. 088

1 58. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone is entitled to actual 2 damages and punitive damages in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of \$10,000 plus 3 prejudgment interest.

4 59. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required 5 to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and is entitled to be compensated for 6 any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including without limitation, any and all costs 7 and attorney's fees.

THIRD CLAIM FOR RELIEF (Violation of Nevada RICO, § 207.400(1)(c)(1) and/or (2))

8

9

10

11

21

22

23

24

25

26

60. Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.

61. Defendants were associated in fact with one another and therefore were an
"enterprise" as that term is defined in NRS 207.400.

62. Through their association with the enterprise the defendants, and each of them, conducted or participated in racketeering activity, as defined in NRS 207.390, in that they engaged and continue to engage in at least two crimes related to racketeering that have the same or similar pattern, intents, results, accomplices, victims or methods of commission, or are otherwise interrelated by distinguishing characteristics and are not isolated incidents, through the affairs of the enterprise, or, in the alternative, conducted the affairs of the enterprise through racketeering activity, by:

- a. creating fake Lithographs of Sassone's Works;
- b. creating various websites and auction houses, advertising the Lithographs as Sassone's original Lithograph Works through the auction houses;
 - c. forging Sassone's signature on the Lithographs;
 - d. selling the sham Lithographs to customers online through their various auction houses.

By the actions described above herein, the Defendants have committed the
 following crimes related to racketeering:

1	a. engaging in multiple transactions involving fraud or deceit in the course of an
2	enterprise or occupation in violation of NRS § 205.377;
3	b. forgery in violation of NRS § 205.090; and
4	c. obtaining possession of money or property valued at \$650 or more by false
5	pretenses in violation of NRS § 205.380.
6	64. As a result of the foregoing allegations, Defendants have violated NRS 207.400-
7	1(c)(1) and/or (2).
8	65. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' pattern of racketeering activities
9	and participation in the conduct of the enterprise, Sassone has been injured in his business or
10	property and is entitled to treble damages in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of \$10,000,
11	plus prejudgment interest pursuant to NRS § 207.470.
12	66. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required
13	to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and, pursuant to NRS § 207.470, is
14	entitled to be compensated for any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including
15	without limitation, any and all costs and attorney's fees
16	FOURTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF (Violation of Nevada RICO, § 207.400(1)(j)
17	67. Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the
18 19	preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
20	68. Defendants, and each of them, did conspire, confederate and agree with one another
20	to conduct and participate in the operation of the aforementioned enterprise through racketeering
21	activity, or in the alternative, to engage in racketeering activity through the affairs of the
22	enterprise, by the acts set out hereinabove by creating fake Lithographs of Sassone's Works,
24	creating various websites and auction houses, advertising the Lithographs as Sassone's original
25	Lithograph Works through the auction houses, forging Sassone's signature on the Lithographs,
26	and/or selling the fake Lithographs to customers online through their various auction houses.
27	69. As a result thereof, the Defendants have committed and conspired to commit the
28	following crimes related to racketeering: (1) engaging in multiple transactions involving fraud or
	9 of 18

1	deceit in the course of an enterprise or occupation in violation of NRS § 205.377; (2) forgery in	
2	violation of NRS § 205.090; and (3) obtaining possession of money or property valued at \$650 or	
3	more by means of false pretenses in violation of NRS § 205.380.	
4	70. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' conspiring, confederating and	
5	agreeing as aforesaid, Sassone has been injured in his business and/or property and is entitled to	
6	trebled damages in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of \$10,000, plus prejudgment interest.	
7	71. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required	
8	to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and, pursuant to NRS § 207.470, is	
9	entitled to be compensated for any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including	
10	without limitation, any and all costs and attorney's fees.	
11	FIFTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF	
12	(Violation of Works of Art)	
13	72. Sassone repeats, re-alleges and incorporates the allegations set forth in the	
14	preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.	
15	73. Defendants Coker and Coker Jr., by virtue of their online auctions, infringed the	
16	Works of Sassone by creating, publishing, displaying and offering for sale fake, unauthorized	
17	Lithograph works in the State of Nevada and worldwide.	
18	74. Defendants' actions of creating infringing fraudulent Lithographs of Sassone's	
19	Works defaced and altered Sassone's Works while representing them as works of Sassone.	
20	75. Sassone never consented to Defendants' publishing or displaying Lithographs in the	
21	State of Nevada or worldwide for that matter, and thus Defendants violated NRS § 597.740.	
22	76. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone is entitled to	
23	damages in an amount to be proven at trial in excess of \$10,000 plus prejudgment interest.	
24	77. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' actions, Sassone has been required	
25	to retain the services of an attorney to prosecute this claim and is entitled to be compensated for	
26	any costs incurred in the prosecution of this action, including without limitation, any and all costs	
27	and attorney's fees pursuant to NRS § 597.740(2).	
-7 28	111	
	10 of 18	

App. 091

1	PRAYER FOR RELIEF
2	WHEREFORE, based upon the foregoing, Plaintiff respectfully requests judgment be
3	entered in its favor and against each of the Defendants as follows:
4	1. For actual and compensatory damages in excess of \$10,000, together with interest,
5	penalties, costs, and treble damages pursuant to Nevada RICO and statutes mentioned herein;
6	2. For attorneys' fees and costs of suit;
7	3. For an award of exemplary and punitive damages against the Defendants, jointly
8	and severally, in an amount in excess of \$10,000, with a specific amount to be proven at the time
9	of trial; and
10	4. Preliminarily and permanently enjoin Defendants, and each of them, the
11	Defendants' servants, employees, attorneys, agents, representatives, and distributors, and all other
12	persons acting in concert or privity or in participation with the Defendants, from:
13	a. Directly or indirectly infringing the Works of Sassone by copying the Works;
14	b. Falsifying Sassone's signature in the creation of unauthorized derivative
15	works;
16	c. Distributing, selling, licensing, leasing, or transferring the non-licensed
17	materials; and,
18	d. Engaging, participating or assisting in any further conduct that infringes on the
19	Works;
20	5. Order the Defendants to destroy and dispose of all of the Defendants' materials
21	bearing in any manner upon the works and/or any similar variation thereof, and file with this
22	Court and serve upon Sassone, within 30 days after being served with this Court's injunction(s)
23	and/or order(s) granting such relief, a written report signed by the Defendants under oath, setting
24	forth in detail the manner in which the Defendants complied with the Court's injunction(s) and/or
25	order(s);
26	111
27	111
28	111
	11 of 19
	11 of 18

For such other and further relief this Court deems appropriate in the circumstances. 6. i day of October, 2016. Dated this **GENTILE CRISTALLI** MILLER ARMEN SAVARESE DOMINIC P. GENTILE Nevada Bar No. 1923 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 Telephone (702) 880-0000 Facsimile: (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone 12 of 18

1	DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL
2	Plaintiff Sassone hereby demand that this matter be tried by a jury, pursuant to the Seventh
3	Amendment of the Constitution of the United States, as for all triable claims.
4	Dated this day of October, 2016.
5	GENTILE CRISTALL
6	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE
7	
8	DOMINIC P. GENTILE
9	Nevada Bar No. 1923
10	410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145
	Telephone (702) 880-0000
11	Facsimile: (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	13 of 18
	ll i

1	EXHIBIT A LIST OF INFRINGED WORKS OF ARTIST SASSONE		
2	Title	Description (original)	Book page #
3	Aftermath, 1968	Oil on Canvas, 71" x 71"	159
-	Alamitos Bay Marina, 1970	Oil on Canvas, 50" x 50"	181
4	Amalfi, 1972	Oil on Canvas, 50" x 54"	84
	Barca Rossa, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 10" x 14"	279
5	Belmont Shore, 1970	Drawing, 12" x 11"	20
	Blue Bird Canyon, 1973	Oil on Canvas, 48" x 34"	199
6	Bluebird Canyon, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 19" x 23"	209
	Bluebird Canyon from		105
7	Summit Street, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 30" x 26"	197
	Boats at Dusk, 1969	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 54"	179
8	Canal Grande, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 32" x 30"	113
	Canal Riflessi, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 42" x 32"	141
9	Canale con Barche, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 34" x 26"	128
	Canale d'Inverno, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 42' x 32"	103
10	Catalina Island Marina, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 20" x 22"	167
	Casamenti Sul Molo, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 32"	18 139
11	Case Veneziane, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 38"	143
	Chiesa della Salute, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 54"	265
12	Colori sulla Baia, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 36" Oil on Canvas, 35" x 56"	243
12	Colors of Junk, 1975	Drawing, 9" x 14"	240
13	Cranes, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 56"	46
14	Darsena, 1979 Delage, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 35"	54
14	Deposito Rottami, 1979	Watercolor, 9" x 13"	244
15	Diane, 1972	Watercolor, 28" x 20"	187
	Eleonor's Sun Room, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 32"	219
16	Emerald Bay, 1976	Drawing, 9" x 14"	220
10	Fermata Rialto, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 32" x 30"	115
17	Firenze, 1968	Watercolor, 20" x 28"	155
•••	Firenze Rosa, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 36"	151
18	Fish Cleaned 1971	Watercolor, 28" x 20"	165
	Fisherman's Wharf, Evening, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 55"	169
19	Fishing Boats, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 10" x 12"	163
	Flower Pots, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 20" x 22"	203
20	Gondole a San Marco, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 54"	105
	Grand Canal, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 32" x 34"	135
21	Grand Canal, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 14" x 16"	99
	Huntington Harbour, 1972	Oil on Canvas, 42" x 52"	160
22	Jack in the Box, 1973	Oil on Canvas, 30" x 32"	173 236
	Japanese Garden, 1976	Drawing, 9" x 14"	230
23	Japanese Garden, 1976	Oil on Čanvas, 24" x 20" Oil on Canvas, 30" x 22"	176
24	Jill, 1969 Junk Island, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 50" x 72"	261
24	Junk Island, 1979 Junk Yard, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 62" x 50"	241
25	Laguna, 1977	Original Serigraph, 38" x 32"	191
23	Laguna with Moon, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 20"	211
26	Laguna Patio, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 33" x 30"	201
20	Laguna Terrace, 1975	Original Serigraph, 24" x 18"	227
27	Laguna Summer, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 32" x 30"	51
	Landscape, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 55"	205
28	Mail Boxes, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 45" x 52"	257
_			

14 of 18

1	Main Beach, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 32"	215
· 1	Mar Vista Terrace, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 47" x 50"	229
2	Marina, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 30" x 30"	255
-	Marina at Belmont, 1969	Oil on Canvas, 22" x 30"	177
3	Marina Riflessi, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 44" x 42"	285
_	Moss Point, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 30"	217
4	Moss Point Eucalyptus, 1979	Original Serigraph, 38" x 30"	22I
	Near Rialto, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 34" x 26"	129
5	North Laguna, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 36"	193
	Old Refinery, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 33"	249
6	Old Truck, 1972	Oil on Canvas, 54" x 40"	223
	Patio, 1972	Watercolor, 20" x 20"	185
7	Piazza Poggi, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 9" x 13"	149
	Piazza San Marco, 1976	Drawing, 11" x 14"	92
8	Piazzetta, 1976	Drawing, 11" x 14"	114
	Ponte dei Sospiri, 1978	Oil on Čanvas, 16" x 14"	123
9	Ponte di Rialto, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 52" x 64"	117
	Ponte Rosso, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 54" x 40"	121
10	Porto Erocle, 1978	Watercolor, 9" x 13"	26
	Porto Santo Stefano, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 14" x 18"	89
11	Porto Santo Stefano, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 36"	95
	Porto Santo Stefano Tramanto, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 34" x 54"	91
12	Ragazze alla Spiaggia, 1968	Oi on Canvas, 40" x 30"	189
	Rialto Bridge – Dusk, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 52" x 64"	119
13	Rio Belvedere, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 26"	111
	Rio delle Prigioni, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 56" x 40"	125
14	Rio de la Verona, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 56" x 40"	127
	Roof Tops, 1971	Oil on Canvas, 14" x 20"	147 175
15	Sails at Belmont, 1967	Oil on Wood, 13" x 15" Oil on Comuna 48" x 54"	42
10	San Francisco Wharf, 1973	Oil on Canvas, 48" x 54" Oil on Canvas, 45" x 33"	245
16	San Pedro Refinery, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 44" x 52"	287
17	Santa Cruz Bay, 1976 Santa Cruz Harbor, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 54"	275
17	Santa Cruz Harbor, 1977 Santa Cruz Harbor, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 55"	273
18	Santa Cruz Marina, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 54"	271
10	Santa Cruz Waterfront, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 44" x 72"	269
19	Sausalito, 1978	Original Serigraph, 26" x 36"	263
	Sausalito Bay, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 56"	262
20	Sausalito Bay, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 60" x 52"	253
20	Sausalito Reflections, 1975	Original Serigraph 24" x 17"	267
21	Souvenirs, 1979	Drawing, 13" x 19"	58
	Springtime Colors, 1977	Oil on Čanvas, 40" x 32"	62
22	Springtime in Diablo, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 44" x 36"	171
	Studio, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 41" x 31"	231
23	Studio, 1979	Drawing, 9" x 13"	196
	Studio Vista, 1977	Original Serigraph, 26" x 32"	225
24	Studio Vista – Dusk, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 26" x 30"	224
	The Captains House, 1972	Oil on Canvas, 45" x 34"	195
25	The Flood of Florence, 1976	Original Serigraph, 14" x 9"	153
	Tree on the Bay, 1971	Watercolor, 20" x 28"	183
26	Trees in Diablo, 1977	Oil on Canvas, 47" x 38"	66
	Three-Seven-Four, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 64" x 90"	259
27	Tug Boat Reflections, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 27" x 20"	251
~	Tyrrhenian Sea, 1979	Oil on Canvas. 32" x 40"	87
28	Venetian Palaces, 1978	Drawing, 9" x 13"	100

1	Venetian Palaces. 1978 Venetian Tenements, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 14" x 18" Oil on Canvas, 42" x 32"	101 109
2	Venetian Windows, 1974 Venezia, 1974	Oil on Canvas, 46" x 50" Oil on Canvas, 38" x 30"	137 133
3	Venezia II, 1974 Vermouth Bottles, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 38" x 30" Colored Pentels, 11" x 14"	131 93
4	View of Avalon, 1976 View from Cliff Drive, 1975	Oil on Canvas, 40" x 32" Oil on Canvas, 22" x 30'	38 38
5	Views from Piazzale, 1976 View of San Gorgio, 1979	Drawing, 11" x 14" Oil on Canvas, 36" x 26"	145 97
6	View from Temple Hills, 1979 View from the Victor Hugo, 1979	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 26" Original Serigraph, 18" x 14"	207 213
7	Wearhouse, 1975 Winter Canal, 1978	Oil on Canvas, 36" x 32" Oil on Canvas, 42" x 32"	247 107
8	Yacht Harbor, 1976	Oil on Canvas, 20" x 20"	277
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24	-		
25			
26			
27			
28			
		16 of 18	
•			

1 2	EXHIBIT B LIST OF WEBSITES AND AUCTION BUSINESSES USED TO SELL SASSONE INFRINGED WORKS				
3	Domain Name	Registered Agent	Business Name		
4	bestauctionforyou.com	Rich Morello	Best Auction for You Inc		
5 6	pinevalleyauctions.com	Rich Morello	Pine Valley Auctions.com LLC		
7	pinevalleyauctions.com	Rich Morello	Pine Valley Auctions.com LLC		
8	topauctionitems.com	Rich Morello			
9	wholesaleartauctions.com	Rich Morello	Wholesale Art Auctions		
10	fineartonlineauctions.com	Rich Morello	Fine Art Auctions LLC		
11 12	buyartauction.com	Rich Morello	Buy Art Auctions Inc		
12	universallive.com	Martin Shape			
14	wilsonfineartandantiques.com	William Rhodes	Wilson Fine Art & Antiques		
15	wilsonantiquesandart.com		Wilson Fine Art & Antiques		
16	colonelsauctionhouse.com		Art & Jewelry Auction House dba Colonel's Auction House		
17					
18 19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27 28					
20					
		17 of 18			

1	EXHIBIT C LIST OF MAJOR AUCTION WEBHOSTS FOR SALES OF INFRINGED WORKS
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 AAC HOLDINGS LTD d/b/a ICOLLECTOR.COM - a Canadian Corporation with its principal place of business in British Columbia, Canada. ICOLLECTOR.COM TECHNOLOGIES LTD - a Canadian limited liability company with its principal place of business in British Columbia, Canada. LIVE AUCTIONEERS LLC d/b/a liveauctioneers.com - a New York limited liability company with its principal place of business in New York, New York. AUCTION ZIP d/b/a auctionzip.com - a Pennsylvania corporation with its principal
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	place of business in Bedford, Pennsylvania. 5. INVALUABLE LLC d/b/a invaluable.com - a Massachusetts limited liability company with its principal place of business in Boston, Massachusetts.
 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	
25 26 27 28	18 of 18

EXHIBIT 3

Notice of Voluntary Dismissal in Federal Case

	Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL	Document 7	Filed 01/20/17	Page 1 of 3			
	,						
1	GENTILE CRISTALLI						
2	MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE DOMINIC P. GENTILE						
3	Nevada Bar No. 1923 Email: <u>dgentile@gcmaslaw.com</u>						
4	410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145						
5	Tel: (702) 880-0000 Fax: (702) 778-9709						
6	Attorney for Plaintiff Marco Sassone	2					
7							
8	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT						
-	DISTRICT OF NEVADA						
9	MARCO SASSONE,	•	CASE NO. 2:16-c	w-03037-APG-PAL			
10	Plaintiff,						
11	V\$.	-	OF COUNT TW	LUNTARY DISMISSAL O (VIOLATION OF THE			
12			FIVE (VIOLATI	LICITY), AND COUNT ON OF WORKS OF ART)			
13	DARRELL T. COKER an individua DARRELL R. COKER, an individu	ial,	WITH PREJUD	ICE			
14	RICHARD MORELLO an individu DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an indi	al, ividual,					
15	AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LL Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROI	Cd/b/a j					
16	ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,						
17	Defendants.						
18	Pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 41, Plaintiff MARCO SASSONE ("Mr.						
19 Sassone"), by and through counsel, Dominic P. Gentile, Esq., of the law firm of Gent							
20	20						
21	Miller Armeni Savarese, hereby provides notice of voluntary dismissal of Count 2 (Violation of Right of Publicity), and Count 5 (Violation of Works of Art) against Defendants DARRELL T.						
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28	111						
Gentile Cristelli Miller Arment Severese	Concern Marine of University Principal of Concerns	1 of 3	5				
Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampert Bivd. #420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 (702) 880-0000	Sassone - Notice of Voluntary Dismissal of Counts w/	riejuaice					
, ,				App. 101			

	Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Docum	ent 7 Filed 01/20/17 Page 2 of 3	
ł	COKER and RICHARD MORRELLO, with	prejudice, in the above-entitled action.	
2	Dated this A day of January, 20	17.	
3		GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAMARESE	
4		MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE	
5		Conference	
6		DOMINIC P. GENTILE Nevada Bar No. 1923	
7		410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145	
8		Tel: (702) 880-0000 Attorney for Plaimiff, Marco Sassone	
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
Gentile Oristalli Miller Armeni Bavarese Attorneys At Law 416 S. Rampat Bav, 8430 Las Vegas, NV 83145 (702) 880-6000	Sassone – Notice of Volumary Dismissal of Counts w/ Prejudice	2 of 3 App. 102	

	Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Document 7 Filed 01/20/17 Page 3 of 3						
1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE						
2	The undersigned, an employee of Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese, hereby						
3	certifies that on the $\frac{20^{47}}{10^{47}}$ day of January, 2017, true and correct copies of NOTICE OF						
4	VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL OF COUNT 2 (VIOLATION OF THE RIGHT OF						
5	PUBLICITY), AND COUNT 5 (VIOLATION OF WORKS OF ART) WITH PREJUDICE						
6	were served via the United States District Court CM/ECF system as follows:						
7	John C. Fernandez, Esq. Mare J. Randazza, Esq.						
8	Ronald D. Green, Esq.						
9	Alex J. Shepard, Esq. Randazza Law Group, PLLC						
10	4035 S. El Capitan Way Las Vegas, NV 89147						
11	Email: <u>ecf@randazza.com</u> Attorneys for Darrell T. Coker						
12							
13	Kenneth M. Roberts, Esq. Dirk A. Ravenholt, Esq.						
14	Dempsey, Roberts & Smith, Ltd. 1130 Wigwam Pkwy.						
15	Henderson, NV 89074 Email: <u>KenRoberts@drsltd.com;</u>						
16	Criminaldefenseattornev@drsltd.com						
17	Attorneys for Defendants Darryl McCullough and						
18	The Jello's Jigglin, LLC						
19	An employee of						
20	GENTÎLÉ CRISTALIJ MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE						
21							
22							
23							

25

26

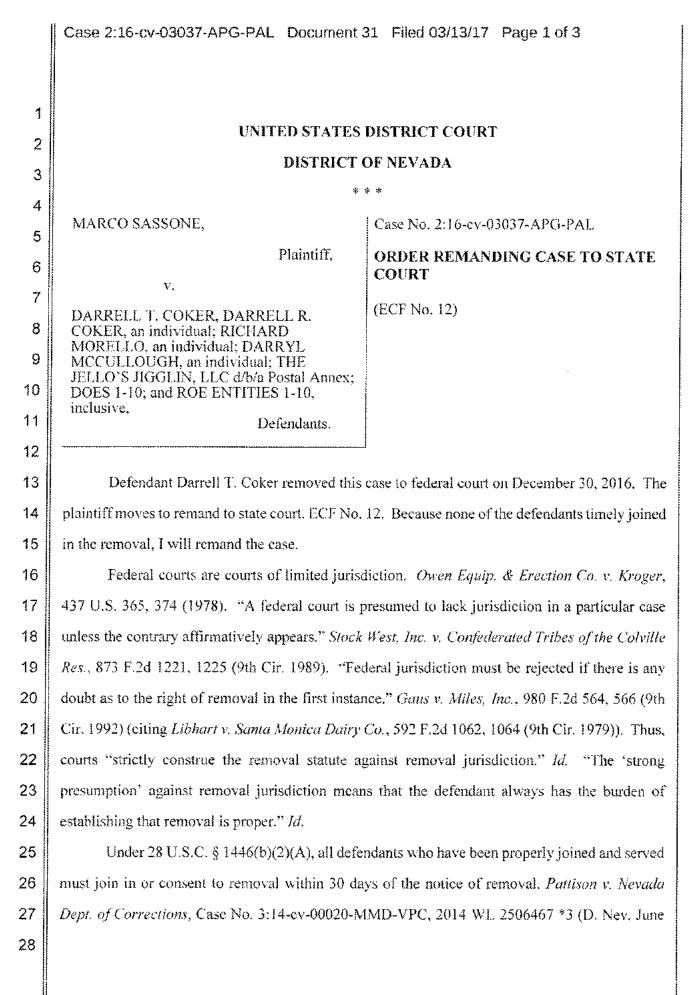
27

28

I

EXHIBIT 4

Order Granting Motion to Remand in Federal Case



Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Document 31 Filed 03/13/17 Page 2 of 3

3, 2014). The lack of all defendants joining in removal is a procedural defect requiring remand unless waived. *National Roofing Industry Pension Plan v. Acropolis Investments. Ltd.*, Case No. 2:10-cv-1882-JCM-LRL, 2011 WL 830269 *2 (D. Nev. March 4, 2011).

Given Coker's December 30, 2016 removal notice, the other defendants were required to join in removal by January 29, 2017. Not all defendants did so. Defendants Darryl McCullough and The Jello's Jigglin, LLC did not join in the removal because they did not want the case heard in federal court. ECF No. 5 at 2:23-27. These two defendants later changed counsel and filed a notice of joinder in removal, but that was filed 24 days late. ECF No. 20. Defendant Richard Morello never joined in the removal. Because none of other the defendants timely joined in the removal, remand is required.

11 Coker attempts to avoid remand by arguing that under 28 U.S.C. § 1454(b), the "rule of 12 unanimity" does not apply. That statute provides that "removal of an action under [§ 1454] shall 13 be made in accordance with section 1446, except that if the removal is based solely on this section 14 (1) the action may be removed by any party " 28 U.S.C. § 1454(b) (emphasis added). This 15 language does not address the rule of unanimity, and Coker points to no case interpreting it in that 16 way. Moreover, Coker did not remove this case "based solely on" § 1454. Rather, his notice of 17 removal states that "removal is proper pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1454 and 1441," ECF No. 1 at 18 2:10. Thus, unanimity is not excused in this case by § 1454(b).

Finally, Coker alleges that unanimity is excused if the non-joining defendants are merely
"nominal defendants." ECF No. 14 at 10-11. However, the other defendants in this case are not
nominal. The Amended Complaint asserts substantive and serious claims against them. See, e.g.,
ECF No. 1-1 at <u>122-25</u>, 31-36, 61-65, 68-71. Because the defendants have an interest in the
outcome of this action and are not joined merely to perform ministerial acts in furtherance of the
plaintiff's requested relief, they are not nominal parties. *Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc. v. PPR Realty, Inc.*, 204 F.3d 867, 873 (9th Cir, 2000).

26 ////

1

2

3

27 ////

	Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Document 31 Filed 03/13/17 Page 3 of 3
1	IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that the plaintiff's motion to remand (ECF No. 12) is
2	GRANTED. This case is remanded to the state court from which it was removed for all further
3	proceedings. The Clerk of the Court is instructed to close this case.
4	Dated: March 13, 2017.
5	le_
6	ANDREW P. GORDON UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE
7	CINITED STATES DISTRICT JODGE
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17 18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	³ App. 107

EXHIBIT 5

Copyright Office Search Results for "Sassone Marco"

Copyright Help Search History Titles Start Over

Public Catalog

Copyright Catalog (1978 to present)

Search Request: Left Anchored Name = Sassone Marco

Search Results: Displaying 1 through 2 of 2 entries.

		🛪 previous 🛛 next 🔊		
Resort resu	ults by:		Se	t Search Limits
#	Name (NALL) <	Full Title	Copyright Number	Date
்ப	Sassone, Marco, 1942-	Pink pigs. 1989.	VA0000835382	1990
<u>12</u>	Sassone, Marco, 1942-	[Portofino reflessi]	VA0000764524	1989
		Clear Selected Retain Selected		
		Save, Print and Email (Help Pag	<u>e</u>)	
Records Select Format: Full Record Select Format for Print/Save :				
	: All on Page			
	Selected On Page Selected all Pages	Enter your email address:	Email	

25 records per page

Submit Reset

Help Search History Titles Start Over

Contact Us | Request Comes | Get a Search Estimate | Frequently Asked Ouestions (FAOs) about Copyright | Copyright Office Home Page | Library of Congress Home Page

EXHIBIT 6

Notice of Voluntary Dismissal as to Richard Morello in Federal Case

	Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Document 24	Filed 02/28/17 Page 1 of 3
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE DOMINIC P. GENTILE Nevada Bar No. 1923 Email: <u>dgentile@gcmaslaw.com</u> LAUREN E. PAGLINI Nevada Bar No. 14254 Email: <u>lpaglini@gcmaslaw.com</u> 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 Tel: (702) 880-0000 Fax: (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone	
9	UNITED STATES I	DISTRICT COURT
10	DISTRICT O	F NEVADA
11	MARCO SASSONE,	CASE NO. 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL
12	Plaintiff,	NOTICE OF VOLUNTADY DIGMISSAL
13	VS.	NOTICE OF VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITH PREJUDICE
14	DARRELL T. COKER an individual,	
15 16	DARRELL R. COKER, an individual, RICHARD MORELLO an individual, DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual,	
17	AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROE ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,	
18	Defendants.	
19		
20	Pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Proceed	ure 41, Plaintiff MARCO SASSONE, by and
21	through counsel, Dominic P. Gentile, Esq. and La	uren E. Paglini, Esq., of the law firm of Gentile
22	Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese, hereby provides notice of voluntary dismissal of Defendant	
23	RICHARD MORELLO, with	
24	///	
25	111	
26	111	
27	111	
28	111	
Gentile Cristalii Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd, #420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 (702) 880-0000	l of Sassone – Notice of Voluntary Dismissal w/Prejudice	
		Арр. 111

Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Document 24 Filed 02/28/17 Page 2 of 3

prejudice in the above-entitled action. 1 Dated this <u>28th</u> day of February, 2017. 2 GENTILE CRISTALLI 3 MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE 4 /s/ Dominic P. Gentile, Esq. 5 DOMINIC P. GENTILE Nevada Bar No. 1923 6 LAUREN E. PAGLINI 7 Nevada Bar No. 14254 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 8 Tel: (702) 880-0000 9 Attorneys for Plaintiff, Marco Sassone 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 Gentile Cristalli 2 of 3 Sassone - Notice of Voluntary Dismissal w/Prejudice

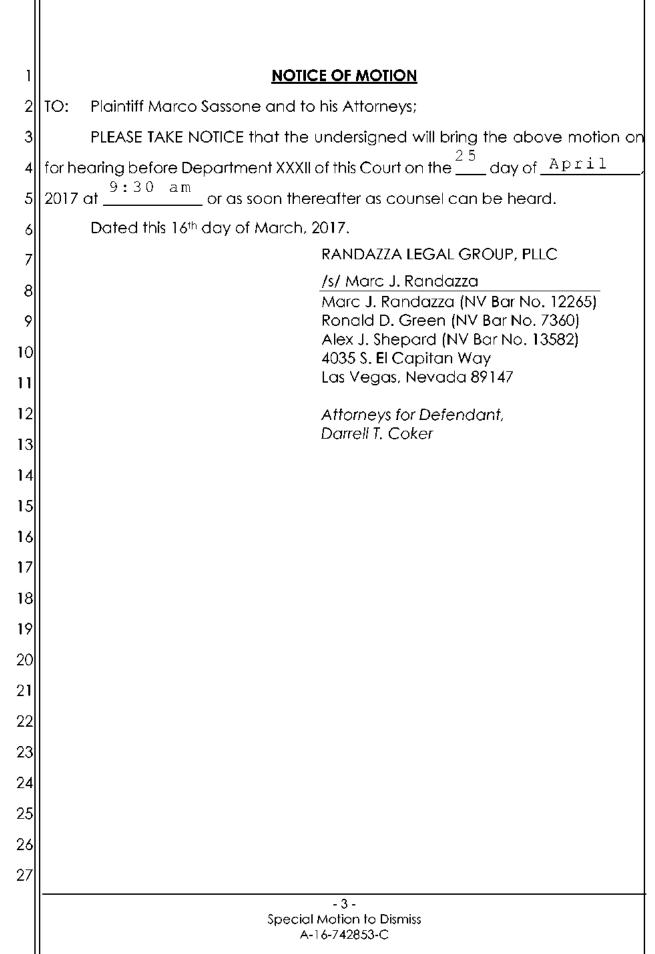
Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd, #420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 (702) 880-0000

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	
2	The undersigned, an employee of Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese, hereby	
3	certifies that on the 28 th day of February, 2017, true and correct copies of NOTICE OF	
4	VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL WITH PREJUDICE, were served via the United States District	
5	Court CM/ECF system as follows:	
6	John C. Fernandez, Esq.	
7	Marc J. Randazza, Esq. Ronald D. Green, Esq.	
8	Alex J. Shepard, Esq.	
9	Randazza Law Group, PLLC 4035 S. El Capitan Way	
10	Las Vegas, NV 89147 Email: <u>ccf@randazza.com</u>	
11	Attorneys for Darrell T. Coker	
12	Riley A. Clayton, Esq. 7425 Peak Drive	
13	Las Vegas, NV 89128	
14	Email: <u>RClayton@lawHJC.com</u> Attorneys for Defendants	
15	Darryl McCullough and The Jello's Jigglin, LLC	
16		
17	/s/ Anna Diallo	
18	An employee of GENTILE CRISTALLI	
19	MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese	3 of 3	
Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd, #420 Las Vegas, NV 89145	Sassone – Notice of Voluntary Dismissal w/Piejudice	
(702) 880-0000	Арр. 113	

4 5	MDSM Marc J. Randazza (NV Bar No. 12265) Ronald D. Green (NV Bar No. 7360) Alex J. Shepard (NV Bar No. 13582) RANDAZZA LEGAL GROUP, PLLC 4035 S. El Capitan Way Las Vegas, NV 89147 Telephone: 702-420-2001 Facsimile: 305-437-7662 ecf@randazza.com Attorneys for Defendant, Darrell T. Coker EIGHTH JUDICIAL	LIERK OF THE COURT
11	EIGHTH JUDICIAL CLARK COUN	
12		
13	MARCO SASSONE,	Case No. A-16-742853-C
14	Plaintiff,	Dept. No. XXXII
 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 	vs. DARRELL T. COKER, an individual, DARRELL R. COKER, an individual, RICHARD MORELLO, an individual, DARRYL MCCULLOUGH, an individual, and THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROE ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants.	DEFENDANT DARRELL T. COKER'S SPECIAL MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF SASSONE'S COMPLAINT PURSUANT TO NRS 41.660
	 Special Moti A-16-74	
	A-10-74	App. 114

LEGAL GROUP RANDAZZA

1	DEFENDANT DARRELL T. COKER'S SPECIAL MOTION TO DISMISS	<u>S PLAINTIFF</u>
2	2 SASSONE'S COMPLAINT PURSUANT TO NRS 41.660	
3	3 TO: Plaintiff Marco Sassone and to his Attorneys;	
4	4 Defendant, Darrell T. Coker ("Coker"), hereby files this Sp	ecial Motion to
5	5 Dismiss Plaintiff Marco Sassone's ("Sassone" or "Plaintiff") laws	uit pursuant to
6	6 NRS 41.660.	
7	7 Dated this 16 th day of March, 2017.	
8	8 RANDAZZA LEGAL GROUP, P	LLC
9		100/5
10	Marc J. Randazza (NV Bar N Ronald D. Green (NV Bar Na	· · · ·
11	Alex J. Shepard (NV Bar No. 4035 S. El Capitan Way	13582)
12		
13	3 Attorneys for Defendant,	
14	Derroll I. Coker	
15	5	
16	6	
17	7	
18	8	
19	9	
20	0	
21	1	
22	2	
23	3	
24	4	
25	5	
26		
27		
	- 2 -	
	Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	
		App. 115



RANDAZZA LEGAL GROUP

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

2 1.0 Introduction and Background

3 Defendant Charles T. Coker has already filed a motion to dismiss this suit 4 because, inter alia, Plaintiff's claims are "copyright in disguise," and thus are pre-5 empted. However, there is a separate problem; Plaintiff is attempting to silence expressive conduct through litigation, contrary to the State of Nevada's public 6 7 policy against such litigation, codified in NRS 41.635-670, Nevada's Anti-SLAPP 8 statute. Mr. Coker is attempting to disseminate works that, by all available 9 evidence, appear to be in the public domain. Despite having no ownership 10 interest in such works, Plaintiff is attempting to stop this dissemination. The Court should dismiss all of Plaintiff's claims, should award Mr. Coker his attorneys' fees 11 and costs, and should award Mr. Coker statutory damages under NRS 41.670(b). 12

2.0 Legal Standards

Under Nevada's Anti-SLAPP statute, if a lawsuit is brought against a
defendant based upon the exercise of its First Amendment rights, the defendant
has substantive immunity from suit unless the plaintiff can meet the burden
required under the statute. Evaluating the Anti-SLAPP motion is a two-step
process. The Movant bears the burden on the first step, and the Non-Moving party
bears the burden on the second. See John v. Douglas County Sch. Dist., 125 Nev.
746, 754 (Nev. 2009).

First, the defendant must show, by a preponderance of the evidence, that the plaintiff's claim is "based upon a good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern." NRS 41.660(3)(a). One of the specific statutory categories of protected speech is "[c]ommunication[s] made in direct connection with an issue of public interest in a place open to the public or in a public forum, which is truthful or is made without knowledge of its falsehood." NRS 41.637(4).

Second, once the defendant meets its burden on the first prong, the burden then shifts to the plaintiff, which must make a prima facie evidentiary showing that it has a probability of prevailing on its claim. NRS 41.660(3)(b); see also John, 125 Nev. at 754.

Due to a dearth of case law applying Nevada's Anti-SLAPP statute,
Nevada courts look to case law applying California's Anti-SLAPP statute,
Cal. Code Civ. Proc. § 425.16, which shares many similarities with Nevada's law.
See John, 125 Nev. at 756 (stating that "we consider California case law because
California's anti-SLAPP statute is similar in purpose and language to Nevada's
anti-SLAPP statute"); see also NRS 41.665(2) (defining the plaintiff's prima facie
evidentiary burden in terms of California law.)¹

12 3.0 ARGUMENT

As a preliminary note, Mr. Coker asks for this relief as an alternative to the pending Motion to Dismiss under NRCP 12(b)(1) and 12(b)(5). This is because, as explained in that motion, Plaintiff's claims are, for all intents and purposes, federal copyright claims that are pre-empted.

17 18

21

3.1 Plaintiff's Claims Are Based Upon Expressive Conduct Protected Under the Anti-SLAPP Statute

Under first prong of the Anti-SLAPP analysis, courts do not look to the 20 particular cause of action pled by the plaintiff, but rather looks to whether the

The Nevada Legislature specifically provides for California Anti-SLAPP jurisprudence to serve as the basis for interpreting Nevada's Anti-SLAPP law:

When a plaintiff must demonstrate a probability of success of prevailing on a claim pursuant to NRS 41.660, the Legislature intends that in determining whether the plaintiff "has demonstrated with prima facie evidence a probability of prevailing on the claim" the plaintiff must meet the same burden of proof that a plaintiff has been required to meet pursuant to California's anti-Strategic Lawsuits Against Public Participation law as of the effective date of this act.

suit is based on expressive conduct. See Church of Scientology v. Wollersheim, 1 42 Cal. App. 4th 628, 652 (1996) (holding that, with an Anti-SLAPP motion, the 2 3 "nature or form of" the action is "not what is critical but rather that it is against a 4 person who has exercised certain rights"). Courts typically look to "the 5 'gravamen or principal thrust' of the plaintiff's claims." In Re Episcopal Church Cases (2009) 45 Cal. 4th 467, 477. A defendant may take advantage of the Anti-6 7 SLAPP statute if the "defendant's conduct underlying the plaintiff's cause of action" was "itself" expressive. City of Cotati v. Cashman, (2008) 29 Cal. 4th 69, 8 9 78 (emphasis original).

10 The term "issue of public interest" for Anti-SLAPP purposes is defined broadly as "any issue in which the public is interested." Nygard, Inc. v. Uusi-11 Kerttula, 159 Cal. App. 4th 1027, 1042 (2008). "The issue need not be 'significant' 12 to be protected by the anti-SLAPP statute – it is enough that it is one in which the 131 public takes an interest." Id. The statute was found to apply to a video game 14 featuring the likenesses of a popular band. See No Doubt v. Activision Publishing, 15 16 *Inc.*, 192 Cal. 4th 1018, 1027 (2011). Even advertising on a website featuring adult 17 entertainment is entitled to protection under the statute. See Cammarata v. Bright Imperial, 2011 Cal. App. Unpub. LEXIS 665, *10-12 (Cal. App. 2d Dist. Jan. 18 26, 2011) (citing Rivera v. First DataBank, Inc., 187 Cal. App. 4th 709, 716 (2010). 19 The right of free speech includes the right "to 'distribute,' 'pass out,' 'circulate,' 20 21 or otherwise disseminate ideas." Van Nuys Pub. Co. v. City of Thousand Oaks, 5 22 Cal. 3d 817, 821 (1971).

The public has a right to and significant interest in widespread access to creative works. The Copyright Clause of the U.S. Constitution provides that copyright exists "[t] o promote the progress of science, . . . by securing for limited Times to Authors . . . the exclusive Right to their respective Writings" U.S. Const. Art. I, § 8. One of the primary policies underlying the Copyright Act is "the public

interest in the free flow of information and ideas." Veeck v. S. Bldg. Code Cong. 1 Int'l, 293 F.3d 791, 802 (5th Cir. 2002); see United States v. Paramount Pictures, 2 3 [Inc., 334 U.S. 131, 158 (1948) (noting that there is an overriding public interest in 4 the "release to the public of the products of [the author's] creative genius"). 5 Works that are not protected by copyright are in the public domain, and thus freely accessible, and free to be disseminated. The Founding Fathers were 6 7 concerned with this overriding public interest even before drafting the First 8 Amendment. U.S. Const., Art. I, § 8. Indeed, early cases under the Statute of 9 Anne² in the 1700s held that some uses of others' works did not constitute unlawful 10 acts. See Campbell v. Acuff-Rose Music, Inc., 510 U.S. 569, 576 (1994). Long before First Amendment jurisprudence began to develop, Justice Story penned 11 his opinion on "fair abridgement" in Folsom v. Marsh, 9 F. Cas. 342 (C.C.D. Mass. 12 1841). This is regarded as the beginning of fair use theory in American 13 14||jurisprudence.

15 Whenever a plaintiff asserts copyright protection, he should do so within 16|| the confines of the Copyright Act; to do otherwise is cuts against the values of 17 free expression, which the Anti-SLAPP statute stands to protect. See Festo Corp. v. Shoketsu Konzoku Kogyo Kabushiki Co., 535 U.S. 722, 730-31 (2002) (stating that 18 19 "[t]he monopoly is a property right; and like any property right, its boundaries should be clear. This clarity is essential to promote progress, because it enables 20 21 efficient investment in innovation"); see Joseph P. Liu, "the New Public Domain," 22 2013 U. LL, L. Rev. 1395, 1417-18 (2013) (identifying literature on benefits of public 23 domain and discussing benefits); see also David Lange, "Reimagining the Public 24 Domain," 66 LAW & CONTEMP. PROBS. 463, 465-66 (2003) (arguing that creativity 25 depends on existence of robust public domain).

- 26
- 27 2 8 Ann. c. 21 (1709) (Eng.).

A robust public domain also helps to benefit creators of artistic works. (A robust public domain fosters free speech because it enlarges the material that can form ties in social networks and creates a 'communicative sphere, where people can interact with each other in various [interpersonal and political] circles." Deborah R. Gerhardt, "Copyright at the Museum: Using the Publication Doctrine to Free Art and History," 61 J. Copyright Soc'y 393, 444 (Spring 2014). It makes the job of content creators easier by providing a greater variety 8 of source material:

A more robust public domain reduces the cost of creating additional works, which not only permits a greater number of works to flourish, but also invites creators to engage with existing works without having to consider the need to ask permission. As Edward Liu explains, "[a] robust public domain, as a permission-free zone, can play an important role in supporting and encouraging [creators'] intrinsic motivations, in freeing up the artistic imagination." This not only democratizes creativity and invites a broader range of perspectives as new creators engage with existing works, but also removes the constraints that originators might place on the expressions of these diverse new creators. Thus, a robust public domain in characters not only facilitates, but also fosters, creativity by making culturally familiar source materials available to creators and adapters at no cost (either monetary or in the form of creative control).

19 Elizabeth L. Rosenblatt, "The Adventure of the Shrinking Public Domain," 86 U.
20 Colo. L. Rev. 561, 573 (2015) (citations omitted).

Despite the public interest in a robust public domain, Plaintiff is attempting to restrict the dissemination of artistic works beyond what would be permissible under the "clear" and "limited" rights delineated by the Copyright Act. See Festo v. Shoketsu, 535 U.S. at 730-31. Having apparently lost (or never possessed) the copyrights in the works he seeks to remove from public dissemination, Plaintiff is seeking to impoverish the public domain under state theories. (See, generally, Motion to Dismiss.) All of Plaintiff's claims are based upon Mr. Coker's

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

dissemination of "copyrightable" works. (See Amended Complaint at ¶¶ 21, 26, 1 2 29, 40, 44.) Yet they consciously avoid the Copyright Act's clear boundaries. Regardless of his allegations that Mr. Coker is profiting from an enterprise of "fake lithograph" auctioneering and forging signatures, the gravamen or principal thrust of his claims is that Mr. Coker is disseminating these works and derivatives of these works without Plaintiff's permission - despite all available evidence showing that they are actually in the public domain. (See Motion to Dismiss at 5-8.) As explained in the Motion to Dismiss, Plaintiff has not even alleged, much less provided evidence, that he has any cognizable legal right to exercise any exclusive rights with respect to these works. (See Motion to Dismiss at 5-8.) If the works are not protected by copyright, then they are in the public domain. And if they are in the public domain, then the general public has an overriding interest in having access to these works. Increased public access to these works is not a hypothetical scenario, either; Plaintiff alleges that Defendants' conduct "ha[s] and will continue to increase the presumed availability of Sassone's Works, thereby significantly diluting the market value of his Works." (Amended Complaint at ¶ 40.) The acts that form the basis of Plaintiff's claims are thus acts in furtherance of the right to free speech on an issue of public concern. 18

19 There is no question that this conduct occurred "in a place open to the public or in a public forum," either. NRS 41.637(4). Plaintiff alleges that Mr. Coker 20 21 provided these allegedly infringing works through an auction web site available 22 to the general public. (See Amended Complaint at ¶¶ 24-36.) A web site is a 23 public forum for purposes of Anti-SLAPP analysis. See Cole v. Patricia A. Meyer & 24 Associates (2012) 206 Cal. App. 4th 1095, 1121.

25 Mr. Coker also engaged in his conduct in good faith, which is defined 26 under the statute as a communication "which is truthful or is made without knowledge of its falsehood." NRS 41.637(4). The principal conduct underlying 27

Plaintiff's claims is Mr. Coker's alleged dissemination of unauthorized copies of 1 2 Plaintiff's alleged works and derivative works of them. There is no indication in 3 the Amended Complaint or the record that Plaintiff has any exclusive legal rights 4 to these works, and there is no indication that these works contained any form of 5 copyright notice on them. Further, a review of the copyright office's records would show no claim laid upon them. (See Motion to Dismiss at Exhibit 5.) To any 6 7 reasonable observer, it would appear that these works were, and are, in the 8 public domain. Mr. Coker was thus free to copy and disseminate these works, 9 and create derivative works from them. See Stewart v. Abend, 495 U.S. 207, 223 10 (1990). There is thus nothing false about his conduct. Even if there were, there is 11 nothing in the Amended Complaint or the record showing that Mr. Coker had any reason to believe it was false. 12

13

3.2 Plaintiff Cannot Demonstrate a Probability of Prevailing on His Claims

As already explained in the pending Motion to Dismiss, Plaintiff's claims are 14 15 subject to dismissal even under the more lenient standards of NRCP 12(b)(5). First, 16 his claims are pre-empted by the Copyright Act and the Visual Artists Rights Act 17 ("VARA"). (See Motion to Dismiss at 8-15.) Even if they are not pre-empted, Plaintiff's Amended Complaint does not state a ground upon which relief can 18 be granted. His vague allegations of "fraud" cannot make out a claim under 19 the Nevada Deceptive Trade Practices Act. (See id. at 15-17.) Further, there is 20 21 no "conspiracy" to sustain a RICO claim, as almost every allegation is directed 22 at Mr. Coker, and the other Defendants are either nominal defendants 23 incapable of sustaining a RICO claim or have been dismissed. (See id. at 17-20.)

24 4.0 Conclusion

Based on the foregoing, Defendant Coker respectfully requests that this
Court dismiss Plaintiff's claims for deceptive trade practices and RICO with
prejudice, pursuant to NRS 41.660. Mr. Coker is also entitled to his costs and

- 10 -Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C reasonable attorneys' fees, and the Court should award Mr. Coker statutory
 damages under NRS 41.670(b) to deter Plaintiff and others like him from filing
 meritless suits directed at an effort to deprive the public domain of works that
 have lawfully passed into it.

bated: March 16, 2017. Respectfully submitted, /s/ Marc J. Randazza Marc J. Randazza Marc J. Randazza (NV Bar No. 12265) Ronald D. Green (NV Bar No. 1382) RANDazza LEGAL GROUP, PLLC 4035 S. El Capitan Way Las Vegas, NV 89147 Attorneys for Defendant, Darrell T. Coker 	5		
8 Marc J. Randazza (NV Bar No. 12265) Ronald D. Green (NV Bar No. 13580) Alex J. Shepard (NV Bar No. 13582) Ranbazza Lecau Group, PLLC 4035 S. El Capitan Way Las Vegas. NV 89147 11 4035 S. El Capitan Way Las Vegas. NV 89147 12 Attorneys for Defendant, Darrell T, Coker 13 0 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22 23 -11 - Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	6	Dated: March 16, 2017.	Respectfully submitted,
8 Ronald D. Green (NV Bar No. 7360) 9 Alex J. Shepard (NV Bar No. 13582) Ranbazza Legal Group, PLIC 4035 S. El Capitan Way 10 4035 S. El Capitan Way 11 Las Vegas, NV 89147 12 Attorneys for Defendant, 13 Darrell T. Coker 14 15 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 -11- Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	7		
Alex J. Shepard (NV Bar No. 13582) RANDAZZA LEGAL GROUP, PLLC 10 4035 S. El Capitan Way 11 Las Vegas, NV 89147 12 Attorneys for Defendant, 13 Darreli T. Coker 14 15 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 -11- Special Molion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	8		
10 4035 S. El Capitan Way 11 Las Vegas, NV 89147 12 Attorneys for Defendant, 13 Darrell T. Coker 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 -11- 22 -11- 34 -16-742853-C	9		
Attorneys for Defendant, Darrell T. Coker Attorneys for Defendant, Darre	10		4035 S. El Capitan Way
Darrell T. Coker Darrel	11		Las Vegas, NV 89147
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 -11- Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	12		
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 -11 - Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	13		
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 -11 - Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	14		
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 -11- Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	15		
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 -11- Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C			
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 -11 - Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C			
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 -11 - Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C			
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 -11 - Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	19		
22 23 24 25 26 27 	20		
23 24 25 26 27 -11 - Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	21		
24 25 26 27 - 11 - Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	22		
25 26 27 - 11 - Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	23		
26 27 - 11 - Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	24		
27 - 11 - Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	25		
- 11 - Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	26		
Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C	27		
App. 124			Special Motion to Dismiss
			App. 124

,	Case No. A-16-742853-C
2	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
3	I HEREBY CERTIFY that on this 16 th day of March, 2017, I served a true and
4	correct copy of the foregoing document via the Eighth Judicial District Court's
5	Wiznet electronic filing system or, if necessary, via electronic mail and U.S. Mail,
6	on the attorneys listed below:
7	Dominic P. Gentile
8	Lauren E. Paglini Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese
9	410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420
10	Las Vegas, NV 89145 <dgentile@gcmaslaw.com></dgentile@gcmaslaw.com>
11	<lpaglini@gcmaslaw.com></lpaglini@gcmaslaw.com>
12	Riley A. Clayton, Esq.
13	Hall Jaffe & Clayton, LLP 7425 Peak Drive
14 15	Las Vegas, NV 89128 <rclayton@lawhjc.com></rclayton@lawhjc.com>
16	Respectfully submitted,
17	- The Refueld
18	Linployee,
19	Randazza Legal Group, PLLC
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
	- 12 - Special Motion to Dismiss A-16-742853-C
	A-10-742055-C App. 125

LEGAL GROUP RANDAZZA

۰. -

		Electronically Filed 03/28/2017 02:15:53 PM
1 2 3	JOIN RILEY A. CLAYTON Nevada Bar No. 005260 <u>rclavton@lawhjc.com</u> STEPHEN D. STEELE	CLERK OF THE COURT
4	Nevada Bar No. 013965 ssteele@lawhjc.com	
5 6	HALL JAFFE & CLAYTON, LLP 7425 PEAK DRIVE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89128 (702) 316-4111	
7 8	FAX (702)316-4114 Attorneys for Defendants McCullough;	
9	The Jello's Jigglin, LLC	
10	DISTRICT C	COURT
11	CLARK COUNT	Y, NEVADA
12	MARCO SASSONE,	CASE NO.: A-16-742853-C DEPT NO.: XXXII
13	Plaintiff,	DEFENDANTS MCCULLOUGH'S AND
14	VS.	THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC D/B/A POSTAL ANNEX'S JOINDER TO CO-
15 16	DARRELL T. COKER, an individual; DARRELL R. COKER, an individual; RICHARD MORELLO, an individual; DARRYL MCCULLOUGH, an	DEFENDANT DARRELL T. COKER'S SPECIAL MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF'S COMPLAINT
17	individual; AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex; DOES 1-10; and ROE ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,	PURSUANT TO NRS 41.660
18	Defendants.	
19		
20	Defendants, Darryl McCullough and The Jello's	
21	Defendants"), by and through their counsel of record, H	• • • • •
22	Defendant Darrell Coker's ("Coker's") Darrell T. Coke	r's Special Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff's
23	Complaint Pursuant to NRS 41.660, which was filed on	March 16, 2017. Joining Defendants rely upon
24	the same Points and Authorities as set forth in Coker's	Opposition. Joining Defendants request that
25	Plaintiff's Motion be granted with respect to them for the	he same reasons and same authority
26	111	
27		
28		

1	cited by Coker in his Opposition. Therefore, Plaintiff's Complaint as it relates to Joining Defendants
2	should be dismissed as well.
3	DATED this 28th day of March, 2017.
4	HALL JAFFE & CLAYTON, LLP
5	
6	/s/ Riley A. Clayton By
7	RILEY A. CLAYTON Nevada Bar No. 005260
8	STEPHEN D. STEELE Nevada Bar No. 013965
9	7425 Peak Drive Las Vegas, Nevada 89128 Attorneys for McCullough; The Jello's Jigglin,
10	Attorneys for McCullough; The Jello's Jigglin, LLC
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	2
	Ann 127

	CEDTIEICATE OF E SEDVICE
	CERTIFICATE OF E-SERVICE
2	Pursuant to NEFCR 9, NRCP 5(b) and EDCR 7.26, I certify that on the 28 th day of March, 2017,
3	I served the foregoing DEFENDANTS MCCULLOUGH'S AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC
4	D/B/A POSTAL ANNEX'S JOINDER TO CO-DEFENDANT DARRELL T. COKER'S
5	SPECIAL MOTION TO DISMISS PLAINTIFF'S COMPLAINT PURSUANT TO NRS 41.660 on
6	the following parties by electronic transmission through the Wiznet system:
7	Dominic P. Gentile, Esq.
8 9	Lauren E. Paglini, Esq. GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420
10	Las Vegas, NV 89145 Attorneys for Plaintiff
11	John C. Fernandez, Esq.
12	Marc J. Roundhouse, Esq. Ronald D. Green, Esq.
13	ROUNDHOUSE LAW GROUP, PLC 4035 S. El Capital Way
14	Las Vcgas, NV 89147 Attornevs for Co-Defendant
15	Darrell T. Coker
16	/s/ Tonda Curran
17	An Employee of
18	HALL JAFFE & CLAYTON, LLP
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	3
	Ann 128

Electronically Filed 04/10/2017 09:22:56 PM

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE DOMINIC P. GENTILE Nevada Bar No. 1923 Email: <u>dgentile@gcmaslaw.com</u> CLYDE DEWITT Nevada Bar No. 9791 Email: <u>cdewitt@gcmaslaw.com</u> LAUREN E. PAGLINI Nevada Bar No. 14254 Email: <u>lpaglini@gcmaslaw.com</u> 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 Tel: (702) 880-0000 Fax: (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone	Alter to be being
10	DISTRIC	T COURT
11	CLARK COUN	TY, NEVADA
12	MARCO SASSONE,	CASE NO. A-16-742853-C
13	Plaintiff,	DEPT. XXXII
14	vs.	PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION TO
15	DADDELL T. COVED and individual	DEFENDANT DARRELL T. COKER'S SPECIAL MOTION TO DISMISS
16 17	DARRELL T. COKER an individual, DARRELL R. COKER, an individual, RICHARD MORELLO an individual,	PURSUANT TO NRS 41.660 AND TO THE JOINDER THERETO BY DEFENDANTS
17 18	DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual, AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a	DARRYL MCCULLOUGH AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC
10	Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROE ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,	
20	Defendants.	Date of Hearing: May 11, 2017 Time of Hearing: 9:30AM
21		Time of fleating, 9.50AM
22	Plaintiff MARCO SASSONE ("Sassone"), by and through counsel, Dominic P. Gentile,
23	Esq., Clyde DeWitt, Esq., and Lauren E. Paglini,	Esq., of the law firm of Gentile Cristalli Miller
24	Armeni Savarese, hereby files this Opposition to	Defendant Darrell T. Coker's Special Motion to
25	Dismiss Plaintiff Sassone's Complaint Pursuant to NRS 41.660 and to the joinder thereto by	
26	Defendants Darryl McCullough and The Jello's Jigglin, LLC (collectively, the "Subject	
27	Motion").	
28	111	
Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Bivd. #420 Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000	l of Sassone –Opps to Special SLAPP Motion	20

1	This Opposition is made and based on the following:
2	1. The Memorandum of Points and Authorities that follows;
3	2. The Declaration of Plaintiff Marco Sassone, ("Sassone Dec"), a true and correct
4	copy of which is appended hereto and incorporated herein as Exhibit 1;
5	3. The Declaration of Collin Clark ("Clark Dec"), a true and correct copy of which
6	is appended hereto and incorporated herein as Exhibit 2;
7	4. The Declaration of Jelena Popovic ("Popovic Dec"), a true and correct copy of
8	which is appended hereto and incorporated herein as Exhibit 3;
9	5. The Declaration of Diane Menniger ("Menninger Dec"), a true and correct copy
10	of which is appended hereto and incorporated herein as Exhibit 4;
11	6. The Declaration of Sarah Burton ("Burton Dec"), a true and correct copy of which
12	is appended hereto and incorporated herein as Exhibit 5;
13	7. The Declaration of Donald Dibble ("Dibble Dec"), a true and correct copy of
14	which is appended hereto and incorporated herein as Exhibit 6;
15	8. The papers and pleadings already on file herein; and
16	9. Any evidence and argument that may be presented at the hearing on the subject
17	motion.
18	Dated this 10 th day of April, 2017.
19	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE
20	/s/ Lauren E. Paglini
21	DOMINIC P. GENTILE
22	Nevada Bar No. 1923 CLYDE DEWITT
23	Nevada Bar No. 9791 LAUREN E. PAGLINI
24	Nevada Bar No. 14254 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420
25	Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 Tel: (702) 880-0000
26	Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone
27	111
28	///
Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law	2 of 20 Sassone -Opps to Special SLAPP Motion
410 S. Rampart Blvd. #420 Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000	
	Арр. 130

1	MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES
2	I.
3	BACKGROUND
4	Relevant to the Subject Motion, the following occurred:
5	October 3, 2016 - The operative complaint in this case, Plaintiff's First Amended
6	Complaint (the "Complaint"), was filed.
7	November 28, 2016 - Service of the Complaint was accomplished with respect to
8	Defendant The Jello's Jigglin, LLC by process server. 1
9	November 30, 2016 - Service of the Complaint was accomplished with respect to
10	Defendant Darryl Mccullough by process server. 2
11	January 3, 2017 – Defendant Darrell T. Coker ("Defendant Coker") accepted service of
12	the Complaint.
13	March 16, 2017 – Defendant Darrell T. Coker files his Special Motion to Dismiss
14	Plaintiff Sassone's Complaint Pursuant to NRS 41.660.
15	March 23, 2017 – Defendants Darryl McCullough and The Jello's Jigglin, LLC filed their
16	joinder thereto.
17	Defendant Coker is a serial criminal. Given his Florida conviction, his wheelhouse
18	apparently is art fraud. ³ Apparently his punishment for his Florida transgressions did not result
19	in the deterrent effect for which criminal punishment is intended because, after his conviction, he
20	re-entered the art-fraud industry, a component of which severely damaged Plaintiff Sassone in
21	this case.
22	Plaintiff Sassone is a highly regarded artist. What Defendant Coker did was to obtain a
23	copy of a coffee-table book of Mr. Sassone's art works, make cheap, counterfeit copies of it and
24	then hawk them on the Internet as authentic lithographs of Mr. Sassone's – replete with bogus
25	certificates of authenticity.
26	
27	Proof of service was filed December 2, 2016.
28	2 Proof of service was filed December 2, 2016.
	3 See Exhibit 6 (establishing Coker's prior conviction for art fraud).
Xalli I varese .aw vd. #420	Sassone -Opps to Special SLAPP Motion 3 of 20

Gentile Cristelli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd. #420 Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000

1	Defendant Coker now makes the absurd contention that his free-speech rights somehow
2	have been compromised by Plaintiff Sassone's lawsuit, which was brought to enforce his right to
3	claim damages to his reputation and the value of his art as a consequence of Defendant Coker's
4	gang's transgressions. The claim is totally baseless.
5	To deter this kind of abuse of the anti-SLAPP statute the obviously impelled the Nevada
6	Legislature to include a provision that allows a plaintiff that is a victim of a frivolous anti-
7	SLAPP motion to recover damages and attorneys' fees against the offending defendant. The
8	Subject motion is the paradigm of the reason for that provision.
9	The Subject Motion is no more meritorious than an anti-SLAPP motion challenging a
10	personal injury action arising from an auto accident. Nevada's SLAPP statutes mandates that the
11	defendant be ordered to pay attorneys' fees, costs and damages as punishment for this absurd
12	motion.
13	п.
14	LEGAL ANAYLSIS
15	A. Plaintiff's Complaint
16	Having first attempted to convolute the complaint into one for copyright infringement,
17	Defendant Coker now attempts to twist it into a SLAPP suit. It is neither.
18	There are three remaining claims for relief in the Complaint: 4
19	1. First Claim for Relief, violation of Nevada's Deceptive Trade Practices law, NEV.
20	Rev. Stat. § 598.0915;
21	2. Third Claim for Relief, violation of Nevada's anti-racketeering law, NEV. REV. STAT.
22	§ 207.400(1)(c)(1-2); and
23	3. Fourth Claim for Relief, violation of Nevada's anti-racketeering law, NEV. REV.
24	. The sumainday the Third and Tifth claims were displayed in federal court land hefter the Subject Matier was
25	4 The remainder, the Third and Fifth claims were dismissed in federal court, long before the Subject Motion was filed and therefore are not relevant to it. The dismissal appears in the docket of this case in the United States District
26	Court, ECF Docket Document No. 7, filed January 20, 2017, and ECF Docket Document No, filed February _, 2017, a true and correct copy of which is appended hereto and incorporated herein as Exhibit 7-8, respectively.
27	Accordingly, those claims are not subject to an anti-SLAPP claim. S.B. Beach Properties v. Berti, 39 Cal.4th 374, 46 Cal.Rptr.3d 380, 138 P.3d 713 (2006); Chambers v. Miller, 140 Cal.App.4th 821, 44 Cal.Rptr.3d 777 (4th Dist. 2006).
28	2006).
Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd. #420	4 of 20
	Sassone –Opps to Special SLAPP Motion
Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000	App. 132

1	STAT. § 207.400(1)(j).
2	The trigger for each of these claims is Defendant Coker's art-fraud seam. It is incongruous about
3	claiming that art-fraud scams are protected by a right to free speech.
4	A. The Anti-SLAPP Framework for Analysis
5	"Under Nevada's anti-SLAPP statutes, a defendant may file a special
6	motion to dismiss if the defendant can show 'by a preponderance of the evidence, that the claim is based upon a good faith communication in furtherance of the
7	right to petition or the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern.' If a defendant makes this initial showing, the burden shifts to the
8	plaintiff to show 'with prima facie evidence a probability of prevailing on the claim.""
9	Shapiro v. Welt, 389 P.3d 262, 267 (Nev. 2017) (citations omitted), citing NEV. REV. STAT. §
10 11	41.660(3)(a)-(b). Importantly, in a footnote, the court explained an important change in the
11	second phase of the analysis:
12	"We note that a previous version of the statute was in effect at the time of
13 14	these proceedings [that the court was reviewing]. See 2013 Nev. Stat., ch. 176, § 3(3)(b), at 623-24. NRS 41.660(3)(b) was amended by the 2015 Legislature, and
14	the 'established by clear and convincing evidence' standard has changed to 'demonstrated with prima facic evidence.' Here, because these proceedings began
13 16	prior to the 2015 legislative change, the 'clear and convincing evidence' standard is proper." 389 P.3d at 267, n.2.
17	Notably, Shapiro is the only the Nevada Supreme Court has published since the
18	amendment of the statute it cited; and there are only two other published Nevada Supreme Court
19	decisions addressing SLAPP issues at all. Stubbs v. Strickland, 297 P.3d 326 (Nev. 2009) and
20	John v. Douglas County School Dist., 125 Nev. 746, 219 P.3d 1276 (2009). Accordingly, courts
21	often look to California cases because of the similarity of California's anti-SLAPP statute.
22	B. This is Not a SLAPP Suit
23	"WHETHER THE DEFENDANT CAN SHOW BY A PREPONDERANCE OF THE
24	EVIDENCE, THAT THE CLAIM IS BASED UPON A GOOD FAITH COMMUNICATION IN
25	FURTHERANCE OF THE RIGHT TO PETITION OR THE RIGHT TO FREE SPEECH IN
26	DIRECT CONNECTION WITH AN ISSUE OF PUBLIC CONCERN."
27	///
28	///
Centile Cristelli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd. #420 Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000	5 of 20 Sassone -Opps to Special SLAPP Motion Ann. 133

1	i.
2	"Generally, a SLAPP suit is a meritless lawsuit that a party initiates primarily to chill a
3	defendant's exercise of his or her First Amendment free speech rights." Stubbs v. Strickland,
4	supra, 297 P.3d at 329, citing John v. Douglas County School District, supra, 219 P.3d at 1280
5	(emphasis added.).
6	This case was hardly initiated to chill anyone's First Amendment free speech rights. The
7	reason that this lawsuit was filed was to stop the defendants from injuring Plaintiff Sassone's
8	reputation and reducing the value of his artwork by flooding the market with cheap counterfeits.
9	If the defendants copied Plaintiff Sassone's works and sold the copies while disclosing
10	them as such, none of Plaintiff's three claims for relief would stand. Where the defendants went
11	wrong was in promoting these worthless copies as originals, complete with bogus certificates of
12	authenticity. It makes no difference who copied the artworks. In fact, the serigraphs were
13	copied into a monograph book, which copies, in turn, were copied and sold by the Defendants as
14	originals.
15	When analyzing a complaint to determine whether it triggers the anti-SLAPP statute,
16	courts do not look at isolated allegations in the complaint not related to its gravamen, which is
17	what the defendants are attempting to accomplish.
18	"Protected speech is not the gravamen or principal thrust of the claims asserted in Plaintiffs' complaint. [The defendant's] commercial speech, although
19	mentioned in the complaint, is largely unrelated to and entirely distinct from the
20	wrongful, injury-causing conduct by [the defendant] on which Plaintiffs' claims are premised. An examination of each of the pleaded theories of liability
21	illustrates that the principal acts or omissions on which each cause of action is founded are independent from collateral acts by [the defendant] involving
22	commercial speech. For example, a claim for product liability, as asserted by Plaintiffs' third cause of action, is based on showing [the defendant]
23	manufactured or sold a product for use or consumption, the product reached
24	[Plaintiff] without substantial change in its condition, the product was used in the intended or reasonably foreseeable manner, and Plaintiffs were injured as the
25	result of a defect in the product that rendered the product unsafe for its intended use. [The defendant] eites no authority holding the First Amendment protects the
26	manufacturer or seller of an unsafe product from liability for injuries caused by defects in that product, and we decline to extend the anti-SLAPP statute to a
27	product liability claim merely because the complaint also alleges the manufacturer
28	or seller engaged in commercial speech to market the product."

Gentile Cristalli Miler Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd, #420 Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000

Sassone -Opps to Special SLAPP Motion

Martinez v. Metabolife Intern., Inc., 113 Cal.App.4th 181, 188, 6 Cal. Rptr. 3d 494 (1st Dist. 2003), citing Kajima Engineering & Construction, Inc. v. City of Los Angeles, 95 Cal. App. 4th 921, 931, 116 Cal. Rptr. 2d 187 (2d Dist. 2002) (holding that where claims seek to impose liability based on unprotected conduct, collateral references to additional protected conduct do not make claims subject to anti-SLAPP treatment.); see also ComputerXpress, Inc. v. Jackson, 93 Cal. App. 4th 993, 1001, 113 Cal.Rptr.2d 625 (4th Dist. 2001) (same).

8 The gravamen of this case is Defendants' counterfeit art scam. The fact that paintings 9 can be protectable under the copyright laws has nothing to do with this case. If the defendants 10 were selling counterfeit Craftsman tools, Craftsman would have precisely the same remedies that 11 Plaintiff Sassone is claiming here, although tools are hardly subject to copyright protection. The 12 fact that paintings can be subject to copyright protection has nothing to do with Plaintiff 13 Sassone's claims here.

14 In these circumstances, California courts have explained that when a complaint's 15 allegations do not fall readily into one of the four categories enunciated in its parallel anti-SLAPP law, CAL. C. CIV. PROC. § 425.16, subdivision (e), courts look to the "principal thrust" or 16"gravamen" of the plaintiff's action to determine whether a cause of action is subject to the anti-17 SLAPP statute. See City of Cotati v. Cashman, 29 Cal. 4th 69, 79, 124 Cal. Rptr. 2d 519, 52 18 19 P.3d 695 (2002); Haight Ashbury Free Clinics, Inc. v. Happening House Ventures, 184 Cal. App. 4th 1539, 1550-51, 110 Cal. Rptr. 3d 129 (1st Dist. 2010); Renewable Resources Coalition, Inc. 20 v. Pebble Mines Corporation, 218 Cal. App. 4th 384, 396-97, 159 Cal. Rptr. 3d 901 (2d Dist. 21 2013). 22

The Ninth Circuit has adopted a "but for" approach to determining the gravamen of plaintiff's claim, explaining that a claim based on a trademark application was within the scope of the anti-SLAPP statute because "[b]ut for the trademark application, [plaintiff] would have no reason to suc [defendant]." *Mindys Cosmetics, Inc. v. Dakar*, 611 F.3d 590, 598 (9th Cir. 2010). In contrast, if the plaintiff's action is not based on the defendant's constitutionally protected activity, then the anti-SLAPP statute is not available. *Haight Ashbury Free Clinics, Inc. v.*

Gentile Cristelli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd. #420 Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000

23

24

25

26

27

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Sassone -Opps to Special SLAPP Motion

Happening House Ventures, 184 Cal. App. 4th 1539, 1550, 110 Cal. Rptr. 3d 129 (1st Dist. 2010).

Here, there is no constitutionally protected activity that but for which this action would not be viable. Had Defendant Coker purchased the cheap copies of the prints from the plaintiff, the claims would stand. And the only other thing alleged in the complaint that would raise an issue of constitutional protection is the commercial speech; and as explained below, fraudulent commercial speech, which is all that there was, is not protected by the First Amendment.

8 For example, the anti-SLAPP statute was not available in a lawyer misconduct action 9 because the principal thrust of the defendant's alleged misconduct was "the acceptance by [the law firm] of representation adverse to [the former client]." Because the underlying litigation 10 matters involving the law firm were substantially related, the firm's disqualification was 11 "automatic," the "reference to [the law firm's] protected activity is only incidental to the 12 principal thrust of the complaint." U.S. Fire Ins. Co. v. Sheppard, Mullin, Richter & Hampton, 13 14 171 Cal. App. 4th 1617, 1628, 90 Cal. Rptr. 3d 669 (1st Dist. 2009). See also McConnell v. Innovative Artists Talent and Literary Agency, Inc., 175 Cal. App. 4th 169, 178, 96 Cal. 15 Rptr. 3d 1 (2d Dist. 2009) ("The fact that [the] "modifications" [to defendants'] job duties were 16 reduced to writing does not convert them from conduct affecting the conditions of employment 17 to free speech activities," so the anti-SLAPP statute did not apply to the plaintiff's retaliation and 18 19 wrongful termination causes of action.); see also Old Republic Construction Program Group v. Boccardo Law Firm, Inc., 230 Cal. App. 4th 859, 869, 179 Cal. Rptr. 3d 129 (6th Dist. 2014) 20 ("A cause of action can only be said to arise from protected conduct if it alleges that at least one 21 wrongful act—conduct allegedly breaching a duty and thereby injuring the plaintiff—that falls 22 within the act's definition of protected conduct."). 23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

25

26

27 111

28 ///

Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Bivd. #420 Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000

Sassone -Opps to Special SLAPP Motion

Defendant Coker copied the artwork in violation of the Copyright Act, it would not be a

wrongful act giving rise to liability under Plaintiff Sassone's claims.

The language of the Old Republic case is particularly relevant here. Assuming that

1	ü.
2	In determining whether a defendant's claims arise from protected petitioning and speech
3	activities, a court does not consider the legitimacy of the plaintiff's claims. Coretronic Corp. v.
4	Cozen O'Connor, 192 Cal. App. 4th 1381, 1388, 121 Cal. Rptr. 3d 254 (2d Dist. 2011); City of
5	Costa Mesa v. D'Alessio Investments, LLC, 214 Cal. App. 4th 358, 371, 154 Cal. Rptr. 3d 698,
6	709 (4th Dist. 2013); Malin v. Singer, 217 Cal. App. 4th 1283, 159 Cal. Rptr. 3d 292 (2d Dist.
7	2013); Gerbosi v. Gaims, Weil, West & Epstein, LLP, 193 Cal. App. 4th 435, 446, 122 Cal. Rptr.
8	3d 73 (2d Dist. 2011).
9	iii.
10	The right to file an anti-SLAPP motion is triggered only when "an action is brought
11	against a person based upon a good faith communication in furtherance of the right to petition or
12	the right to free speech in direct connection with an issue of public concern."
13	Obviously, the "right to petition" is not in play here; and the motion does not claim as
14	much. Thus, the issue is whether the action is "based upon a [1] good faith communication [2] in
15	furtherance of the right to free speech [3] in direct connection with an issue of public
16	concern."
17	a. Based Upon Good Faith Communication?
18	The only communication upon which this is based consists of deceptive advertising and
19	fraud. It makes no difference to this action whether the paintings were legally or illegally copied
20	or by whom. Indeed, Plaintiff Sassone does not seek to stop the defendants from copying his
21	artwork. If he did, this would be a copyright infringement suit filed in federal court.
22	The issue simply amounts to this: How can a lie be a "good faith" communication? The
23	question answers itself.
24	For that reason, our Supreme Court has specifically addressed this:
25	"We take this opportunity to adopt California's guiding principles, as enunciated in <i>Piping Rock Partners</i> , for determining whether an issue is of public
26	interest under NRS 41.637(4). If a court determines the issue is of public interest,
27	it must next determine whether the communication was made 'in a place open to the public or in a public forum.' NRS 41.637. <i>Finally, no communication falls</i>
28	within the purview of NRS 41.660 unless it is 'truthful or is made without knowledge of its falsehood."
elli varese .aw vd. #420	9 of 20 Sassone -Opps to Special SLAPP Motion
/d. #420 39145	

Gentile Cristelli Miller Armoni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd, #420 Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000

Shapiro v. Welt, 389 P.3d, 262 (Nev. 2017).

1

-		
2	This begs the question: Where is there a relevant allegation in the complaint of a truthful	
3	statement?	
4	b. In Furtherance of the Right to Free Speech?	
5	The speech that this case is all about is advertising - and false advertising, at that, of	
6	copies of Plaintiff Sassone's artwork.	
7	Speech is "commercial" if it does "no more than propose a commercial transaction." Va.	
8	State Bd. of Pharmacy v. Va. Citizens Consumer Council, Inc., 425 U.S. 748, 762, 96 S.Ct. 1817,	
9	48 L.Ed.2d 346 (1976). And that is all that the subject speech did, proposed sales of cheap	
10	counterfeit copies of Mr. Sassone's artwork.	
11	"Regulations of commercial speech are evaluated under the four-part test outlined in	
12	Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation v. Public Service Commission of New York, 447	
13	U.S. 557, 100 S.Ct. 2343, 65 L.Ed.2d 341 (1980). First, commercial speech receives First	
14	Amendment protection if it 'concern[s] lawful activity' and is not 'misleading.' Id. at 566, 100	
15	S.Ct. 2343; see also Crazy Ely Western Village, LLC v. City of Las Vegas, 618 Fed.Appx. 904	
16	(9th Cir. 2015).	
17	That the defendants' hawking of the counterfeit artwork was "lawful" is doubtful to say	
18	the least. In fact, Plaintiff's two RICO claims are based upon the fact that the defendants were	
19	engaged in criminal activity. Moreover, the advertising that is the subject of this action all was	
20	misleading. The artwork was not original, as claimed; it was not signed by Plaintiff Sassone, as	
21	claimed; and the certificates of authenticity each constituted a downright lie.	
22	c. In Direct Connection with an Issue of Public Concern?	
23	California's anti-SLAPP statute employs the language "in connection with a public issue"	
24	rather than Nevada's "in direct connection with an issue of public concern" language, which on	
25	its face is more limiting.	
26	"Although California's anti-SLAPP law provides no definition of 'an issue of public interest,' courts have established guiding principles for what	
27	distinguishes a public interest from a private one:	
28	"(1) 'public interest' does not equate with mere curiosity; "(2) a matter of public interest should be something of concern to a	
stelli evarese Law Slvd. #420	10 of 20 Sassone –Opps to Special SLAPP Motion	
00445	4	L

Gentile Cristalli Miler Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd, #420 Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000

1	substantial number of people; a matter of concern to a speaker and a relatively
2	small specific audience is not a matter of public interest; "(3) there should be some degree of closeness between the challenged
3	statements and the asserted public interest-the assertion of a broad and
4	amorphous public interest is not sufficient; "(4) the focus of the speaker's conduct should be the public interest rather
5	than a mere effort to gather ammunition for another round of private controversy; and
6	"(5) a person cannot turn otherwise private information into a matter of public interest simply by communicating it to a large number of people."
7	Piping Rock Partners, Inc. v. David Lerner Associates, Inc., 946 F.Supp.2d 957, 968 (N.D. Cal.
8	2003), citing Weinberg v. Feisel, 110 Cal. App. 4th 1122, 1132-33, 2 Cal. Rptr. 3d 385 (2003)
9	(collecting cases.).
10	The Nevada Supreme Court expressly adopted this test as applicable to the Nevada
11	statute. Shapiro v. Welt, 389 P.3d 262, 268 (Nev. 2017).
12	Consumer Justice Center v. Trimedica International, Inc., 107 Cal. App. 4th 595, 602,
13	132 Cal. Rptr. 2d 191 (4th Dist. 2003) ("The stated intent of the anti-SLAPP statute is 'to
14	encourage continued participation in matters of public significance.' No logical interpretation of
15	this statement suggests that 'matters of public significance' include specific advertising
16	statements about a particular commercial product, absent facts which truly make that product a
17	matter of genuine public interest").
18	MCSi, Inc. v. Woods, 290 F. Supp. 2d 1030, 1034 (N.D. Cal. 2003) (as commercial
19	speech, Woods' postings are not a matter of public interest.).
20	It can hardly be said that the sale of counterfeit artwork is a matter of public concern.
21	The Inquiry Ends Here
22	If the defendant fails in its burden to establish that the suit is subject to the anti-
23	SLAPP, the inquiry ends. "If a defendant makes this initial showing, the burden shifts to
24	the plaintiff to show 'with prima facie evidence a probability of prevailing on the claim."
25	Shapiro v. Welt, 389 P.3d 262, 267 (Nev. 2017) (citations omitted), citing NEV. REV.
26	STAT. § 41.660(3)(a)-(b). The defendants here plainly have failed to make such the initial
27	showing that the suit is subject to the anti-SLAPP statute. Nothing further need be
28	considered.
alli I vanese Law vd. #420	Sassone –Opps to Special SLAPP Motion

Gentile Cristelli Miller Armoni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd, #420 Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000

1	C. The Evidence is Overwhelming that Plaintiff Will Prevail
2	IF A DEFENDANT MAKES THIS INITIAL SHOWING, THE BURDEN SHIFTS TO THE
3	PLAINTIFF TO SHOW WITH PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE A PROBABILITY OF
4	PREVAILING ON THE CLAIM.
5	Nevada's lawmakers have made very clear with respect to what is required in the event
6	that the defendant meets its burden to establish that the action is covered by the anti-SLAPP law:
7	"The Legislature finds and declares that: 2. When a plaintiff must
8	demonstrate a probability of success of prevailing on a claim pursuant to NRS 41.660, the Legislature intends that in determining whether the plaintiff 'has
9	demonstrated with prima facie evidence a probability of prevailing on the claim' the plaintiff must meet the same burden of proof that a plaintiff has been required
10	to meet pursuant to California's anti-Strategic Lawsuits Against Public Participation law as of the effective date of this act."
11	2015 Nevada Laws Ch. 428 (S.B. 444).
12	California courts have issued a series of decisions defining what the plaintiff's burden
13	here amounts to:
14	"Reasonable probability requires only a minimum level of legal sufficiency
15	and triability. <i>Mindys Cosmetics, Inc. v. Dakar</i> , 611 F.3d 590, 598 (9th Cir. 2010) (quoting <i>Linder v. Thrifty Oil Co.</i> , 23 Cal.4th 429, 97 Cal.Rptr.2d 179, 2 P.3d 27,
16	33 n.5 (2000)). A plaintiff must state and substantiate a legally sufficient claim, id. at 598-99, based on the pleadings, and supporting and opposing affidavits
17	stating the facts upon which the liability or defense is based, CAL. CIV. PROC.
18	CODE § $425.16(b)(2)$. Put another way, the plaintiff must demonstrate that the complaint is both legally sufficient and supported by a sufficient prima facie
19	showing of facts to sustain a favorable judgment if the evidence submitted by the plaintiff is credited. <i>Mindys Cosmetics</i> , 611 F.3d at 599 (quoting <i>Wilson v</i> .
20	Parker, Covert & Chidester, 28 Cal.4th 811, 123 Cal.Rptr.2d 19, 50 P.3d 733,
21	739 (2002)). "[T]he required probability that [the plaintiffs] will prevail need not be high."
22	Hilton v. Hallmark Cards, 599 F.3d 894, 908 (9th Cir.2010).
23	
24	Plaintiff here easily can meet that burden.
25	1. First Claim for Relief – Deceptive Trade Practices
26	Our Deceptive Trade Practice law defines in NEV. REV. STAT. § 589.0915 to include,
27	inter alia, the following if the defendant:
28	"1. Knowingly passes off goods or services for sale or lease as those of another
Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd, #420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 (2702) 880 0000	Sassone -Opps to Special SLAPP Motion
(702) 880-0000	App. 140

1	person."	That is alleged in Paragraph 46 of the Complaint.5
---	----------	--

2	"2. Knowingly makes a false representation as to the source, sponsorship, approval or	
3	certification of goods or services for sale or lease." That is alleged in Paragraph 47-49 of the	
4	Complaint.	
5	"8. Disparages the goods, services or business of another person by false or misleading	
6	representation of fact." That is alleged in Paragraph 50 of the Complaint."	
7	The declarations of Collin Clark, Jelena Popovic, Diane Menniger, and Sarah Burton,	
8	each filed herewith, each attest to purchasing a counterfeit copies of Plaintiff Sassone's artwork	
9	claimed to be original. The declarations speak for themselves. Each of those was shipped from	
10	the Postal Annex, owned by Defendant Jello's Jigglin, LLC and operated by Defendant Darryl	
11	McCullough.	
12	A victim of a deceptive trade practice may recover upon a showing by a preponderance	
13	of the evidence of the violation. Betsinger v. D.R. Horton, Inc., 126 Nev. 162 232 P.3d 433	
14	(2010). The showing here is more than sufficient.	
15	2. Third and Fourth Claims for Relief – Nevada RICO.	
16	Nevada's RICO (Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations) Act, NEV. REV. STAT.	
17	§§ 207.350-207.520, provides a civil remedy, § 207.470, for exactly the kind of mischief in	
18	which the defendants engaged:	
19	"To state a claim under Nevada's RICO statute, a plaintiff must allege that the defendant 'engag[ed] in at least two crimes related to racketeering that have	
20	the same or similar pattern, intents, results, accomplices, victims or methods of	
21	commission, or arc otherwise interrelated by distinguishing characteristics and arc not isolated incidents' NEV, REV, STAT. § 207.390. A plaintiff must plead	
22	the two crimes relating to racketeering with specificity. <i>Hale v. Burkhardt</i> , 104 Nev. 632, 764 P.2d 866, 869-70 (1988). A 'crime relating to racketeering' or	
23	predicate act includes "obtaining possession of money or property valued at \$250 or more by means of false pretenses" as well as "[a]ny violation of NRS	
24	90.570" prohibiting fraud, deceit, and materially false or misleading statements "in connection with the offer to sell, sale, offer to purchase or purchase of a	
25	security" NEV. REV. STAT. § 207.360. To attain standing, a plaintiff must	
26	allege injury that flowed from the violation of a predicate RICO act. See Allum v. Valley Bank of Nev., 109 Nev. 280, 849 P.2d 297, 299 (1993). However, a	
27	plaintiff is not required to allege any injury separate and distinct from the harm	
28	s This refers to the operative complaint in this case, the First Amended Complaint, filed October 3, 2016.	

Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd. #420 Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000

Sassone -Opps to Special SLAPP Motion

1	caused by the predicate acts themselves. Hale, 764 P.2d at 868."
2	Brown v. Kinross Gold, U.S.A., 378 F. Supp. 2d 1280, 1287, (D. Nev. 2005).
3	Plaintiff Sassone's Complaint and supporting declarations are more than adequate to
4	establish what the case law requires. See generally Exhibits 1-6.
5	As elaborated in the attached declarations, Plaintiff Sassone discovered that his works
6	were being advertised on various websites as "original signed lithography by artist Marco
7	Sassone." See Exhibit 1. As an artist who has neither produced nor sold lithographs, it was clear
8	to Plaintiff Sassone that the purported lithographs were counterfeit. Id.
9	After the alarming discovery of counterfeit items, Plaintiff Sassone located a catalogue of
10	past sales on ICollector.com and found countless past sales of the counterfeits advertised as
11	"original signed lithograph by artist Marco Sassone." Id. (emphasis added). Plaintiff Sassone
12	thereby contacted four (4) of his close friends and requested that they visit the websites/auction
13	houses offering his counterfeit works and place bids on the works advertised as Plaintiff
14	Sassone's original lithographs. See Exhibits 1-5. Upon reviewing and bidding on the advertised
15	lithographs, Plaintiff Sassone learned that Defendants Coker, McCullough, and Jello's Jigglin,
16	LLC were associated with these various auction houses. 6
17	Immediately upon placing low bids, consumers were shocked to find that their bids were
18	almost immediately accepted. See Exhibits 2-5. After bids were accepted, consumers made their
19	payments through to various different merchants such as "Art and Jewelry Auction House." 7 Id.
20	Sarah Burton-Sousa, for example, placed a bid on an item titled "View from Avalon" that was
21	advertised as an "Original Signed lithograph by Artist Marco Sassone"; once her bid was
22	
23	⁶ For example, customer Diane Nelson-Menninger visited <i><u>tcollector.com</u></i> who listed "Fine Art Online Auctions" as the auction house selling the counterfeit lithographs; this auction house is located in Denver, Colorado. <i>See</i> Exhibit
24	4. "Fine Art Online Auctions" listed the address of the auction house as 1300 W. Colfax Avenue. Denver, Colorado, 80204. See Exhibit 4. A search of the Colorado Sceretary of State records, however, contain an alternate mailing
25	address of 6130 W. Flamingo Rd., Las Vegas, Nevada. This is the address of Defendant Jello's Jigglin, LLC, d/b/a Postal Annex. See Colorado Secretary of State Summary, Fine Art Online Auctions, LLC, a true and correct copy of
26	which is appended hereto and incorporated herein as Exhibit 11 , <i>compare with</i> Exhibit 3 ¶ 11 "the shipper was identified as Darryl McCullough, Postal Annex, 6130 W. Flamingo Rd., Las Vegas, NV."
27	7 Art and Jewelry Auction House is a Nevada based business operated in the name of Defendant Darrell T. Coker.
28	See Secretary of State for Art and Jewelry Auction House, a true and correct copy of which is appended hereto and incorporated herein as Exhibit 9 .
ألله	

Centile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd. #420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 (702) 880-0000

Sassone -Opps to Special SLAPP Motion

accepted for the counterfeit lithograph by "Wholesale Art Auctions," she made payment to "Art 1 2 and Jewelry Auction House"—the business operated in the name of Defendant Coker. See Exhibits 5, 9. Upon making payments for the items, consumers were provided shipment and 3 tracking information from Defendants McCullough and Jello's Jigglin, See Exhibits 2-5. 4 Specifically, some consumers received emails *directly* from Defendant McCullough confirming 5 the shipment information including the tracking number. See Exhibit 2. The emails from 6 Defendant McCullough were accompanied by the logo of "Postal Annex," Defendant Jello's 7 Jigllin, LLC's company. Id. Additionally, some consumers even received commercial invoices 8 9 from FedEx that listed the "exporter" of the package as Defendant McCullough. See Exhibit 5.

When consumers finally received the prints, they found that the prints were not in fact
lithographs, but instead were poorly produced, cheap posters. *See* Exhibit 2. In addition to the
counterfeit posters, consumers received a counterfeit *purported* "Certificate of Authenticity." *See*Exhibits 2-5. These purported certificates detailed Plaintiff Sassone's biography and allegedly
authenticated the cheap posters as original works of Plaintiff Sassone. *See id.*

When the lithographs arrived, the items had Plaintiff Sassone's forged signature affixed to the lower right-hand corner. *See id.* Again, Plaintiff Sassone has neither produced nor sold lithographs. *See* Exhibit 1. Therefore, it is clear that any item in which is advertised as an "original signed lithography by artist Marco Sassone," that bears a signature of Plaintiff Sassone is counterfeit. *Id.*

At this point, there is no debate regarding Defendant Coker's involvement in the fraudulent enterprise. In fact, Defendant Coker admitted to both copying and disseminating the counterfeit works in his Subject Motion.⁸ The contention, rather, is whether this conduct is fraudulent, and whether Plaintiff Sassone has demonstrated a prima facie showing of Nevada's Deceptive Trade Practice and RICO statutes.

Plaintiff Sassone's Complaint alleged that Defendants violated Nevada RICO statute by:
(1) engaging in multiple transactions involving fraud or deceit in the course of an enterprise or

27

28

Sassone -Opps to Special SLAPP Motion

* "Mr. Coker was thus free to copy and disseminate these works, and create derivative works from there... There is thus nothing false about his conduct." See Subject Motion, p. 10 (emphasis added).

Gentile Cristalli Miler Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd, #420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 (702) 880-0000

occupation in violation of NRS § 205.377; (2) forgery in violation of NRS § 205.090; and (3) 1 2 obtaining possession of money or property valued at \$650 or more by false pretenses in violation of NRS § 205.380. See Amended Complaint, ¶¶ 63, 69. His Complaint further alleges that 3 Defendants violated Nevada's RICO statute when they: (1) created fake lithographs of Sassone's 4 Works'; (2) created various websites and auction houses advertising the Lithographs as 5 Sassone's original Lithograph Works through the auction houses; (3) forged Sassone's signature 6 7 on the lithographs; and (4) sold the sham lithographs to customers online through their various auction houses. See Amended Complaint, ¶¶ 62, 68. 8

9 This opposition and supporting declarations clearly demonstrate that Defendants Coker,
10 McCullough, and Jello's Jigglin created and facilitated a long-standing *fraudulent* enterprise
11 producing, advertising, and selling counterfeit posters as Plaintiff Sassone original lithographs.
12 Plaintiff Sassone's Complaint alleges and this Opposition and supporting declarations establish a
13 prima facie case that Defendants Coker, McCullough and Jello's Jigglin violated Nevada's
14 Deceptive Trade Practice and RICO statutes.

Plaintiff Sassone has demonstrated that his "complaint is legally sufficient and supported
by a sufficient prima facie showing of facts to sustain a favorable judgment." *Hilton*, 599 F.3d at
908. This Court should therefore deny the Subject Motion in its entirety.

18

D. The Court Is Required to Award Attorneys' Fees in Favor of Plaintiff

19 Nevada's Anti-SLAPP law serves a noble purpose. However, like many statutory rights,
20 it brings with it the potential for abuse, for which this motion is a poster child.

Defendant Coker's anti-SLAPP motion, with which Defendants Darryl McCullough and The Jello's Jigglin, LLC join is a scatter-gun effort to impede the orderly proceeding of this action, as was their frivolous removal to federal court. (The case was unceremoniously remanded for the obvious reason that all defendants failed to join.)

NEV. REV. STAT. § 41.670(2) (emphasis added) provides:

- 25
- 26 27

27 28

Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd. #420 Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000

Sassone -Opps to Special SLAPP Motion

to the motion."

16 of 20

41.660 and finds that the motion was frivolous or vexatious, the court *shall* award

to the prevailing party reasonable costs and attorney's fees incurred in responding

"If the court denies a special motion to dismiss filed pursuant to NRS

1	Begin with the pattern: It started when Defendant Coker removed the case to federal	
2	court, which Judge Gordon summarily rejected, remanding the case to this court.9 The second is	
3	this anti-SLAPP motion. Presumably, the third will be that some defendant will file a Chapter 11	
4	bankruptcy. That is a typical pattern of lawsuit obstruction.	
5	Consider some of the claims in the motion:	
6	1. "The public has a right to and significant interest in widespread access to creative	
7	works." (Motion at 6). To be sure, this is true. But a public interest in fraudulent activities does	
8	not exist. The gravamen of this action is the defendant's conspiracy to defraud the public by	
9	misrepresenting cheap copies of Mr. Sassone's artwork as original and authentic.	
10	2. "Whenever a plaintiff asserts copyright protection, he should do so within the	
11	confines of the Copyright Act; to do otherwise is cuts [sic] against the values of free expression,	
12	which the Anti-SLAPP statute stands to protect." (Motion at 7). As explained above, the	
13	defendants' attempt to characterize this case as sounding in copyright is absurd.	
14	3. "A robust public domain also helps to benefit creators of artistic works." (Motion	
15	at 8). True enough. But is it beneficial to fraudulently claim that a cheap copy of an artistic	
16	work is an authentic original?	
17	4. "Despite the public interest in a robust public domain, Plaintiff is attempting to	
18	restrict the dissemination of artistic works beyond what would be permissible under the 'clear'	
19	and 'limited' rights delineated by the Copyright Act." (Motion at 8). The Copyright Act has	
20	nothing to do with this case. Nothing in the gravamen of the complaint plays off any claim that	
21	the copies of the artwork was illegal. Rather, it is the lying about the originality of the works.	
22	5. "Mr. Coker also engaged in his conduct in good faith" (Motion at 9). Really?	
23	How can lying to steal money be good faith?	
24	The defendant has advanced absurd theories in support of his motion. His counsel should	
25	know better. 10	
26		
27	9 See Order Granting Remand, a true and correct copy of which is appended hereto and incorporated herein as Exhibit 10 ,	
28	10 Movant's counsel, Marc Randazza, Esq. should know better; he almost literally "wrote the book" on anti-SLAPP	
Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese	statutes. E.g. M. Randazza, The Need for a Unified and Cohesive National Anti-SLAPP Law, 91 ORE. L. REV. 627 17 of 20	
Attorneys At. Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd. #420 Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000	Sassone –Opps to Special SLAPP Motion	
1.02/0000000	App. 145	

1	At this juncture, the court need only enter a finding that Plaintiff is entitled to an award of	
2	attorneys' fees. The court should order that, based upon that finding, Plaintiff should file a	
3	motion for attorneys' fees pursuant to NEV. R. CIV. PROC. § 54(d).	
4	E. The Court Should Award Damages in Favor of Plaintiff	
5	NEV. REV. STAT. § 41.670(3) (emphasis added) provides:	
6	"In addition to reasonable costs and attorney's fees awarded pursuant to	
7	subsection 2, the court may award: "(a) An amount of up to \$10,000; and	
8	"(b) Any such additional relief as the court deems proper to punish and deter the filing of frivolous or vexatious motions."	
9	The legislative objective of this statute is obvious; attorneys' fees and cost may not be	
10	enough to deter frivolous and vexatious anti-SLAPP motions like this one. A good analogy is	
11	found in the Copyright Act's allowance for statutory damages, 17 U.S.C. § 504. "Statutory	
12	damages are available in order to effectuate two purposes underlying the remedial provisions of	
13	the Copyright Act: to provide adequate compensation to the copyright holder and to deter	
14	infringement." Frank Music Corp. v. Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Inc., 886 F.2d 1545, 1554 (9th Cir.	
	15 1989). Obviously, the Nevada Legislature's addition of NEV. REV. STAT. § 41.670(3), c	
16 17	above, was intended to provide a deterrent comparable to section 504 of the Copyright Act.	
17 18	111	
18	111	
20	777	
20		
21		
22	111	
23	111	
25	(continued) (2012); M. Randazza, Nevada Needs A Revised Anti-SLAPP Statute, But The Ninth Circuit Gives Us Some Daylight,	
26	DIGITAL MEDIA LAW PROJECT (July 9, 2012); M. Randazza, Nevada's New Anti-SLAPP Law: The Silver State Sets the Gold Standard, 21 NEV. LAWYER (October, 2013); M. Randazza, Nevada's Anti-SLAPP Law Update, 24 Nev.	
27	Lawyer 50 (September 2016). Additionally, when it was considering anti-SLAPP legislation, he also wrote a substantially detailed letter to the Nevada State Senate on March 28, 2013, urging legislation.	
28	http://www.leg.state.nv.us/Session/77th2013/Exhibits/Senate/JUD/SJUD623D.pdf	
Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd. #420 Las Veras NN 89145	18 of 20 Sassone -Opps to Special SLAPP Motion	
Las Vegas, NV 89145 (702) 880-0000	Арр. 146	

I

1	111.	
2	<u>CONCLUSION</u>	
3	For the foregoing reasons, this Court is compelled to deny the Subject Motion in its	
4	entirety; and further find it to be vexatious and frivolous, accordingly finding that Plaintiff is	
5	entitled to an award of attorneys' fees and costs, along with \$10,000 damages, jointly and	
6	severally against the Defendants who participated in this misadventure.	
7	Dated this 10 th day of April, 2017.	
8	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE	
9	/s/ Lauren E. Paglini	
10	DOMINIC P. GENTILE	
11	Nevada Bar No. 1923 CLYDE DEWITT	
12	Nevada Bar No. 9791 LAUREN E. PAGLINI	
13	Nevada Bar No. 14254 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420	
14	Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 Tel: (702) 880-0000	
15	Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone	
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law	Sassone –Opps to Special SLAPP Motion	
410 S. Rampart Blvd. #420 Las Vegas. NV 89145 (702) 880-0000		
l	App. 147	

I

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	
2	The undersigned, an employee of Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese, hereby	
3	certifies that on the 10 th day of April, 2017, she caused to be served, a copy of PLAINTIFF'S	
4	OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT DARRELL T. COKER'S MOTION TO DISMISS	
5	PLAINTIFF SASSONE'S COMPLAINT PURSUANT TO NRS 41.660, by electronic service	
6	in accordance with Administrative Order 14.2, to all interested parties, through the Court's	
7	Odyssey E-File & Serve, system addressed to:	
8	John C. Fernandez, Esq.	
9	Marc J. Randazza, Esq. Ronald D. Green, Esq.	
10	Alex J. Shepard, Esq. Randazza Law Group, PLLC	
11	4035 S. El Capitan Way Las Vegas, NV 89147	
12	Email: ecf@randazza.com	
13	Attorneys for Darrell T. Coker	
14	Hall, Jaffe & Clayton, LLP	
15		
16	Email: <u>RClayton@lawHJC.com</u>	
17	Attorneys for Defendants Darryl McCullough and The Julie I isolities II C	
18	The Jello's Jigglin, LLC	
19	/s/ Anna Diallo	
20	An employee of GENTILE CRISTALLI	
21	MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE	
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
Gentile Cristelli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd. #420 Las Vegas, NV 89145	Sassone -Opps to Special SLAPP Motion	
(702) 880-0000	App. 148	

EXHIBIT 1

EXHIBIT 1

			i Į
1	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE		ļ
2	DOMINIC P. GENTILE		 f
3	Nevada Bar No. 1923 Email: <u>dgentile@gcmaslaw.com</u>		
4	CLYDE DEWITT Nevada Bar No. 9791 Email: <u>clydedewitt@earthlinik.net</u>		ļ
5	LAUREN E. PAGLINI		
6	Nevada Bar No. 14254 Email: <u>Ipaglini@gcmaslaw.com</u> 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420		
7	Las Vegas, NV 89145		1
8	Tel: (702) 880-0000 Fax: (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone		
9	Allorneys for I furning mar er bundente		,
10	DISTRIC		!
11	CLARK COUN		1
12	MARCO SASSONE.	CASE NO. A-16-742853-C DEPT. XXXII	i
13	Plaintiff,		Ì
14	vs.	DECLARATION OF MARCO SASSONE	
15	DARRELL T. COKER an individual,	[NEV. REV. STAT. § 53.045]	
1 6	DARRELL R. COKER, an individual. RICHARD MORELLO an individual.		
17	DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual. AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a		
18	Postal Annex, DOES 1-40, and ROE ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,		ł
19	Defendants.		
20			
21	I, Marco Sassone, hereby declare and state	e as follows:	!
22		years and am mentally competent to testify. I	f
23	called upon to testify as to the matter herein. I co		1
24	indicated, personal knowledge of the following:		
25	-	of Plaintiff Sassone's Opposition to Defendan	t
26	Coker's Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to N		ı
27		at. My income is dependent on selling both my	y
28			İ
stelli Saverese Lew Ilvd. #420	10	f7	I
da 89145	l	Арр. 150	ļ

App. 150

Ι

Gentite Cristalia Millor Armeni Savareas Attorneys At Lew 410 S. Rampari Gird. #420 Las Veges, Naveda 89:45

paintings and original prints produced using the art medium of Serigraphy. Serigraphy is a complex, time consuming, process that produces high quality multiple original prints.

I have been a working artist since the early 1960's. I have produced a large 4. 3 volume of work that has, fortunately, afforded me a comfortable living, and is the foundation of 4 my future income. 5

6

7

1

2

I currently reside in Toronto, Canada where I maintain both a home and art studio. 5.

I have produced paintings in my native Italy, Southern California, Northern 6. California, and Canada. 8

A significant amount of my work was depicted in a large volume (monograph) 7. 9 titled "Sassone" written by art historian Donelson F. Hoopes, which was published in 1979 and 10 1985 by Arti Grafiche. The monograph is still available for sale in the United States. The 11 monograph is a book in which many images of my work are printed on glossy paper that typifies 12 commercial art books. The quality does not approach that of a lithograph or a serigraph. 13

Although I currently work and reside in Toronto. Ontario, Canada, I am a 8. 14 naturalized citizen of the United States. 15

Serigraphy, sometimes known as screen printing is a procedure for achieving 9. 16 original multiple prints in color. A serigraph is produced by stretching fabric (such as silk, nylon, 17 polyester, or organdy) over a rectangular frame, blocking out the fabric where unprinted areas will 18 be, and then squeegeeing (a plastic or rubber blade in a handle) out or brushing a color (paint or 19 ink) through the open mesh of the unblocked section of the stretched fabric to produce an image 20 on paper or another surface underneath. Complex screen prints are created with multiple screens. 21 each of which has different sections of the art work blocked out (color separations), and each of 22 which is used with a different single color. The print-in-progress is set to dry after each screen. 23 Different colors are passed through subsequent screens, creating richly textured multi-tone screen 24 prints.1 25

26 27

28

As with many artists who produce them, I create serigraphs in limited numbers. 10.

See B. Oliver, EXPANDING ART MARKETS: PRINTS, CERTIFICATES OF AUTHENTICITY, AND ART LICENSING (2004).

Cristalii Cristalii ware npan Bivd. #420 ges, Nevada 89145 M21 880-0000

Each serigraph has a unique number within a series, such as 5/100, which would indicate that the
particular serigraph is number 5 of a limited edition of 100 prints.

A lithograph is created by a process called lithography and is unique in that it does not rely on the physical separation of inked and un-inked areas to produce an image. Rather, the repellency of grease to water and water to grease is the basis for the lithographic image. On a piece of limestone or fine-grained metal moistened with water, an image is drawn with a greasy crayon or stick, and then is etched with a diluted acidic mixture to fix the drawing to the stone and keep the undrawn areas from receiving the ink. A print is made when a sheet of paper is placed on the inked stone and pressed against it.²

10 12. Like serigraphs, lithographs are generally produced in limited number, with an 11 indicium of the print number and the number in the series, such as 5/100 as described above.

13. A "Numbered Print" means a print of a serigraph or lithograph that is a numbered
as part of a limited series and signed by the artist, such as "Sassone 5/100," which would mean
Numbered Print number 5 in a series of 100. "Numbered Lithograph" means a Numbered Print
that is a lithograph; "Numbered Serigraph" means a Numbered Print that is a serigraph.

16

14. I have never produced or sold lithographs.

17 15. As is the case with all artists of high repute my Numbered Prints are profoundly
18 more valuable than mere copies of art work, mass produced. That value is increased further by an
19 accompanying certificate of authenticity.

16. A certificate of authenticity in the art realm is a paper authenticating a specific art work which and is made to demonstrate that the artwork is authentic. Generally speaking, a valid certificate of authenticity for an artwork will include specific details about the artwork like when and how it was produced, the names of publisher and studio where the artwork was created; the work's exact title, and the dimensions of the art. Generally, a certificate of authenticity also states the qualifications and complete, current contact information of the individual or entity that authored the certificate with his or her signature. Certificates of authenticities have been a target

28

27

2

ld.

of much controversy due to online auction sites where sellers are providing counterfeit certificates
 of authenticity to market or sell their art works.³

17. I know that a genuine signature of the artist adds significant value in terms of
price to an original painting as well as a Serigraph or Lithograph of original work. The existence
of works with forged signatures can have serious, negative influence on the value of an artists
collected work.

18. In addition to where I produce much of my current art, my art studio is a
successful, ongoing business. One component of that business is an in-house computer system
which I use for business purposes, correspondence, and as a tool to monitor all aspects that
contribute to my business interests.

11 19. One function of my computer system is to notify me of any news or postings 12 circulating on the internet related to me or my art. Such notifications include notice of sales and 13 auctions at which my work is being offered. That function is accomplished through Google 14 Alerts and has been in place at my studio for many years.

On October 24, 2014, my Toronto studio received a Google Alert that pieces of 20. 15 my art were being sold through internet auction sites as "original, signed Lithographs with a 16 Certificate of Authenticity." This information immediately attracted my attention because I have 17 never produced art using the Lithograph medium. I was also immediately concerned because the 18 pieces of art were being offered at a very low price which was far below the current market value 19 of my work. I realized that a flood of low cost, poorly produced counterfeits of my work posed 20 an immediate and substantial risk to my business and my ability to make a living and insure my 21 wellbeing in later life. 22

23 21. I went online and began a lengthy process of locating and examining the
24 offerings. I retained printouts of those first discoveries and they are part of my business records.
25 Upon close examination of the prints being offered. I determined that the prints were counterfeit
26 and that the signature was forged.

27

28

3

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Certificate_of_authenticity.

Gentile Cristalli Miller Armoni Savaresa Attorneya At Law 410 S. Rampart Bird, #420 Las Vegas, Neveda 89145 (702) 880-0000

1	22. I first researched the website <u>ICollector.com</u> on which I discovered the first	
2	examples of counterfeit prints.	
3	23. On <u>ICollector.com</u> , 1 found a catalogue of past sales. The catalogue established	
4	that there had been countless past sales of the worthless counterfeits advertised as "ORIGINAL	
5	SIGNED LITHOGRAPH BY ARTIST MARCO SASSONE."	
6	24. The prices listed for the counterfeits were prices significantly below the market	
7	value of my original works of art.	
8	25. I also became aware of similar counterfeits being sold on the website	
9	LiveAuctioneers.com.	
10	26. As an experienced artist, I know both <u>ICollector.com</u> and <u>LiveAuctioneers.com</u> to	
11	be websites through which low cost art is routinely offered for sale and auction.	
12	27. All of the listings of counterfeits I found on October, 2014 were identified as:	
13	"ORIGINAL SIGNED LITHOGRAPH BY ARTIST MARCO SASSONE."	
14	28. After examining the listings, it was obvious to me that the listings were	
15	fraudulent.	
16	29. The first offerings I discovered can be found in the 1979 monograph of my work	
17		
18	described above. For example, to name a few of them, the art pieces offered were:	
19	a. "Darsena" appears on page 46 of the monograph.	
20	b. "Porto Santo Stefano" appears on page 95 of the monograph.	
21	c. "The Rialto Bridge – Dusk" appears on page 119 of the monograph.	
22	d. "Case Veneziane" appears on page 139 of the monograph.	
23	30. Upon review of <i>ICollector, com</i> and <i>LiveAuctioneers. com</i> . I discovered that the	
24	photograph of the art being sold was so carelessly and poorly produced that one of them included	
25	the page numbers of the monograph from which they were copied.	
26	the page numbers of the motograph nom which they were sopred.	
27		
28 Gentile Cristelli		
Miller Anneni Severese Atterneys At Lew 410 S. Rampert Bivd. #420	5 of 7	
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 (702) 880-0000	App. 154	

After determining the amount of ongoing fraud. I contacted four, longtime friends 31. 1 and associates and asked them to assist me in establishing that my art and business were being 2 victimized by fraud. Those friends and associates were: Jelena Popovic. Dianne Nelson-3 4 Menninger, Sarah Burton-Sousa and Collin Clark. All four (4) immediately agreed to help by 5 ordering prints in their own names and having them shipped to their home addresses. б When the cheap prints arrived, those people delivered the prints to me. Upon my 32. 7 review of the prints, I quickly determined that they were worthless counterfeits. The prints were 8 not my original work; the signatures on the art were forged; and the "Certificates of Authenticity" 9 that accompanied the art were self-produced and meaningless frauds detailing my biography. 10 11 In addition to not being my original work, the prints are not even Lithographs. 33. 12 They are cheap and poorly produced and near worthless photocopies of my work that appears to 13 have been copied from the monograph. I am familiar with the photocopy process and estimate 14 that these fraudulently and mass produced photocopies cost about one dollar to produce. 15 In fact, none of those purchasing efforts were necessary for me be sure that 34. 16 fraudulent sales were taking place because the advertised products were identified as: 17 "ORIGINAL SIGNED LITHOGRAPH BY ARTIST MARCO SASSONE"; and I had never 18 19 produced or signed a lithograph. 20 Upon review of the paperwork and billing information associated with the prints, 35. 21 I determined that the true merchant was Darrell T. Coker in Las Vegas, Nevada. 22 Upon review of the paperwork and billing information associated with the prints, 36. 23 I determined that Darryl McCullough was shipping the work through a company named Postal 24 25 Annex. 26 I researched online and established that Darrell T. Coker had a lengthy criminal 37. 27 history---including art fraud. 28 6 of 7

Gentilo Cristalti Arment Sevareso an Bivd. #420 Rame Novede 89145 880-0000

1 38. I co	ontinued to gather information about the operation and Darrell T. Coker's	
2 history until I felt 1	had enough information to take it to my longtime attorney, James H. Niven of	
	Niven had represented my interests during the years that I resided in that city.	
	Niven examined the information that I had gathered and referred me to an	
	P. Gentile, Esq., in Las Vegas, Nevada where the fraudulent activity was	
6		ļ
7 centered.	oughout 2016 and up until this date. I have worked with Mr. Gentile's office	i
8		-
9 in the preparation o		1
	nder penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Nevada (NRS 53.045)	
	is true and correct.	ĺ
12	MATCOM DITOMIC	1
13	MARCO SASSONE	
14		!
15 16		
17		
18		
19		:
20		
21		
22		4
23		
24		
25		•
26		
27		1
28 . Gentile Cristalii	7.67	
Miller Armeni Szvareze Atomoys Al Law 410 S. Rampart Bivd. #420 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145	7 of 7 App. 156	ļ

EXHIBIT 2

EXHIBIT 2

App. 157

•.

.

1	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE		
2			
3	Email: <u>dgentile@gcmaslaw.com</u> CLYDE DEWITT		
4	Nevada Bar No. 9791 Email: cdewitt@gcmaslaw.com		
5	LAUREN E. PÄGLINI Nevada Bar No. 14254		
6	Email: <u>lpaglini@gcmaslaw.com</u> 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420		
7	Las Vegas, NV 89145 Tel: (702) 880-0000		
8	Fax: (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone		
9	Anorneys for Flaining Marco Sussone		
10	DISTRICT	COURT	
11	CLARK COUN	ΓY, NEVADA	
12	MARCO SASSONE,	CASE NO. A-16-742853-C DEPT. XXXII	
13	Plaintiff,		
14	vs.	DECLARATION OF COLLIN CLARK	
15	DARRELL T. COKER an individual,		
16	DARRELL R. COKER, an individual, RICHARD MORELLO an individual,		
17	DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual, AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a		
18	Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROE ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,		
19	Defendants.		
20			
21	I, Collin Clark, hereby declare and state as	follows:	
22	1. I am over the age of 18 years an	d am mentally competent to testify. If called	
23	upon to testify as to the matter herein, I could	and would do so. I have, unless otherwise	
24	indicated, personal knowledge of the following:		
25	2. I make this Declaration in suppo	rt of Plaintiff Marco Sassone's Opposition to	
26	Defendant Coker's Special Motion to Dismiss Put	rsuant to NRS 41.660.	
27	111		
28	111		
Gentile Cristalü Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law	1 of	3	
410 S. Rampart Blvd, #420 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 (702) 880-0000		App. 158	

- I have known Marco Sassone ("Marco") for approximately ten (10) years and
 know him to be a highly-regarded, international artist who has produced many pieces of art over
 the decades.
 I grew up with Marco's son, Nicola, and spent many years in Marco's art studio.
 - 4. I grew up with Marco's son, Nicola, and spent many years in Marco's art studio.Growing up around his studio, I have grown to know and appreciate Marco's works of art.
- 5 6

5. I own one of Marco's original serigraphs.

6. In December 2014, Marco informed me that he discovered cheap, counterfeit
copies of his art were being sold on the internet. Marco informed me that he was attempting to
determine which persons or companies were selling unauthorized and counterfeit copies of his
valuable art work. Accordingly, he asked me to assist him in that effort by purchasing some of
the art in my name and having it shipped to my personal address. I agreed to do so.

12 7. On or about December 22, 2014, I went to the <u>ICollectores.com</u> website and
13 located offerings of Marco's work that were posted for bid on the website.

8. From what was available on that website, I chose a single piece of art and offered
a bid of \$229.95 on a single print advertised as an "Original Signed Lithograph by Artist Marco
Sassone." I made the purchase of it through an account at PayPal.com.

17 9. The name of the merchant selling the lithograph was Whole Sale Art Auctions
18 with an address of 5278 S. Pinemont Dr. Ste A250, Murray Utah 84123
19 (Wholesaleartauctins.com).

20 10. The purchase was quickly confirmed and payment of \$229.25 was completed
 21 through the Pay Pal account.

22

11. The entire transaction was completed in one day.

23 12. Within the following week, the item arrived at my home and I took possession of
24 the art. I inspected it and found that it had a signature purported to be that of Marco affixed to
25 the lower right corner of the work.

13. 1 am familiar with Marco's signature and, in fact, have one of his original works
affixed with his legitimate signature at my home. I compared the two signatures and
immediately confirmed that the signature on the cheap, poorly produced poster was a forgery.

Gentile Cristalii Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Bivd. #420 Las Vegas, Nevada 39145 (702) 880-0000

, 18	
1	
1	Marco's biography and information about the purchased lithograph.
2	15. The item arrived via FedEx shipment and the shipper was identified as Postal
3	Annex which was further identified by e-mail address
4	16. I informed Marco Sassone's son, Nicola, that I had possession of the counterfeit
5	art. I retain possession of the print at this time.
6	17. I was able to easily determine that it was counterfeit and not a lithograph based
7	upon my familiarity with lithographs in general and Marco's art in particular
8	l declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Nevada (NRS 53.045) ¹ ,
9	that the foregoing is true and correct.
10	Executed this <u>7</u> day of April. 2017.
11	alin Clark
12	COLLIN CLARK
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25 26	
20	¹ NRS 53.045 Use of unsworn declaration in lieu of affidavit or other sworn declaration. Any matter whose existence or truth may be established by an affidavit or other sworn declaration may be established with the same
27	effect by an unsworn declaration of its existence or truth signed by the declarant under penalty of perjury, and dated, in substantially the following form:
Gentile Cristelli	3 of 3
Miller Armeni Savereso Adoneys At Low 410 S. Rangart Bivd. #420 Las Vegas. Nevada 89145 (702) 880-8000	

EXHIBIT 3

EXHIBIT 3

1	GENTILE CRISTALLI		
2	MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE DOMINIC P. GENTILE		
3	Nevada Bar No. 1923 Email: <u>dgentile@gcmaslaw.com</u>		
4	CLYDE DEWITT Nevada Bar No. 9791		
5	Email: <u>cdewitt@gcmaslaw.com</u> LAUREN E. PAGLINI		
6	Nevada Bar No. 14254 Email: <u>lpaglini@gcmaslaw.com</u>		
7	410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 Tel: (702) 880-0000		
8	Fax: (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone		
9	Anorneys for Flaming Marco Sassone		
10	DISTRICT COURT		
11	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
12	MARCO SASSONE,	CASE NO. A-16-742853-C DEPT. XXXII	
13	Plaintiff,	DECLARATION OF JELENA POPOVIC	
14	vs.	DECLARATION OF JELENA FOROVIC	
15 16	DARRELL T. COKER an individual, DARRELL R. COKER, an individual,		
10	RICHARD MORELLO an individual, DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual,		
17	AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROE		
19	ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,		
20	Defendants.		
21			
22	I, Jelena Popovic, hereby declare and state as follows:		
23	1. I am over the age of 18 years and am mentally competent to testify. If called		
24	upon to testify as to the matter herein, I could and would do so. I have, unless otherwise		
25	 indicated, personal knowledge of the following: 2. I make this Declaration in support of Plaintiff Sassone's Opposition to Defendant 		
26	 I make this Declaration in support of Plaintiff Sassone's Opposition to Defendant Coker's Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.660. 		
27	///		
28			
Gentile Cristalli Miller Arment Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampert Blvd. #420	1 of	3	
Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 (702) 880-0000		App. 162	

3. I have known Marco Sassone ("Marco") to be a highly-regarded, international artist who has produced many pieces of art over the decades.

4. I have known Marco for roughly ten (10) years as a social friend. Through the years as his friend, I became familiar with Marco's works of art. I am active in the local art industry in Toronto, Canada.

5. In January 2015, Marco informed me that he had discovered his art being sold in
the lithograph medium through auction websites found on the internet. He also told me that he
was attempting to determine which persons or companies were selling unauthorized and
counterfeit copies of his valuable art work. Accordingly, he asked me to assist him in that effort
by purchasing some of the art in my name and having it shipped to my personal address. I
agreed to do so.

6. On the evening of January 20, 2015, I went to the *LiveAuctioneers.com* website
and located offerings of Marco's work that were posted for bid on that website.

7. I chose a single piece of art and offered a bid in the amount of \$275.00 for a
single lithograph. 1 do not know the name of the individual piece which was identified as a
lithograph and more specifically identified as item number 67a.

17

1

2

3

4

5

8. The item was advertised as a "Lithograph After Marco Sassone."

9. I made the purchase through my account at PayPal.com. The name of the
merchant selling the lithograph was Wilson Fine Art and Antiques and had a mailing address of
1942 Broadway, Suite 314C, Boulder Colorado, US, 80302. (*Wilsonfineartandantiques.com*).

10. The entire transaction was completed in one day.

11. Within the following week, the item arrived at my home. The art arrived via
FedEx shipment and the shipper was identified as Darryl McCullough, Postal Annex, 6130 W.
Flamingo Rd, Las Vegas, NV 89103, US. The names Darryl McCullogh and Postal Annex had
also appeared on some of the preliminary paperwork involved in the sale.

12. 1 inspected the item and found that it had a signature purported to be that of
Marco Sassone affixed to the lower right corner of the work along with a number identifying it
as a specific print number in the lower left corner.

Į		
	13. Along with the item. I received a purported "Certificate of Authenticity" detailing	-
1	Marco's biography and information about the purchased lithograph.	İ
2	14. I was able to easily determine that the item was counterfeit based on my	
3	familiarity with Marco's art.	ł
4	15. After taking possession of the item, I gave it to Marco for his use in determining	ł
5	who was responsible for selling his counterfeit art	
6 7	I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Nevada (NRS 53.045) ¹ .	
	that the foregoing is true and correct.	ł
8	Executed this <u>7</u> day of April, 2017.	
9	Checuica mile Contraction Check	:
10	JELENA POPOVIC	2
11		
12		
13		ĺ
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23 24		
25		
26 27	¹ NRS 53.045 Use of unsworn declaration in lieu of affidavit or other sworn declaration. Any matter whose existence or truth may be established by an affidavit or other sworn declaration may be established with the same	
27	effect by an unsworn declaration of its existence or truth signed by the declarant under penalty of perjury, and dated, in substantially the following form:	
40 Ingialli ISovaroso At Law	3 of 3	

Gentão Cristalti Miller Anneci Savaroso Attomeys At Law 410 S. Rampart Bird, #420 Las Vegas, Nevata 89145 I

EXHIBIT 4

٠

EXHIBIT 4

1	GENTILE CRISTALLI		
2	MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE DOMINIC P. GENTILE		
3	Nevada Bar No. 1923 Email: <u>dgentile@gcmaslaw.com</u>		
4	CLYDE DEWITT Nevada Bar No. 9791		
5	Email: <u>cdewitt@gcmaslaw.com</u> LAUREN E. PAGLINI Nevada Bar No. 14254		
6	Email: <u>lpaglini@gcmaslaw.com</u> 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420		
7	Las Vegas, NV 89145 Tel: (702) 880-0000		
8	Fax: (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone		
9			
10	DISTRICT COURT		
11 12			
12	Plaintiff,	DEPT. XXXII	
14	VS,	DECLARTAION OF DIANE NELSON-	
15		MENNIGER	
16	DARRELL T. COKER an individual, DARRELL R. COKER, an individual, RICHARD MORELLO an individual,		
17	DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual, AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a		
18	Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROE ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,		
19	Defendants.		
20			
21	I, Diane Nelson-Menniger, hereby declare and state as follows:		
22 23	1. I am over the age of 18 years and am mentally competent to testify. If called		
23	upon to testify as to the matter herein, I could and would do so. I have, unless otherwise		
25	indicated, personal knowledge of the following:		
26	2. I make this Declaration in support of Plaintiff Sassone's Opposition to Defendant		
27	Coker's Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.660.		
28	///		
Gentite Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampan Bivd. #420	1 of 3		
410 5. Hampan Bird, #420 Las Veges, Nevada 89145 (702) 880-0000		App. 166	

I have known Marco Sassone ("Marco") for many years and know him to be a
 highly-regarded, international artist who has produced many pieces of art over the decades. I
 have also operated successful art galleries for over thirty (30) years. I am very familiar with
 Marco and his work.

5 4. I am aware that Marco has never produced or authorized the production of his 6 work in the art medium known as lithograph.

5. In late November or early December 2014, Marco told me that he had discovered his art being sold in the lithograph medium through auction websites found on the internet. He also told me that he was attempting to determine which persons or companies were selling unauthorized and counterfeit copies of his valuable art work. Accordingly, asked me to assist him in that effort by purchasing some of the art in my name and having it shipped to my personal address. I agreed to do so.

6. On or about December 11, 2014, I went to the <u>ICollectores.com</u> website and
located offerings of Marco's work that were posted for bid. I was shocked to find the large
number of Marco's work being offered as "Original signed lithographs by artist Marco Sassone."
I selected one of the prints and offered a bid in the amount of \$275.50 for the lithograph.

17 7. The item I selected was advertised as an "Original Signed Lithograph by Artist
18 Marco Sassone."

8. The name of the merchant selling the lithograph was Fine Art Online Auctions
 with an address of 1300 W. Colfax Avenue, Denver, Colorado, US, 80204. (*fineartonline.com*).
 9. The purchase was quickly confirmed and payment was completed through a
 PayPal account.

10. Shortly thereafter, I received an email signed by Darryl McCullough with the
 company Postal Annex and its information affixed in the bottom left corner. Darryl McCullough
 provided me with the Federal Express tracking number and urged me to respond if I had any
 questions.

27 11. In about one (1) week, the item arrived at my home. The art arrived via FedEx
28 shipment and the shipper was identified as Darryl McCullough, Postal Annex, 6130 W.

Gentile Cristalli Miller Armani Savarese Attorneys Al Law 410 S. Rampan Bivd. #420 Las Vegas, Neveda 89145 (702) 880-0000

1 📗 Flamingo Rd, Las Vegas, NV 8	9103,	US.
----------------------------------	-------	-----

2 12. A second "Merchant" was identified as Art and Jewelry Auction House with a
3 telephone number of 702-439-1570.

4 13. When the item arrived at my home, I took possession of it. I inspected it and 5 found that it had a signature of "Sassone" affixed to the lower right corner. I was immediately 6 concerned and angered to discover that this horrific counterfeit was a cheap and poorly produced 7 counterfeit poster of Marco Sassone's work.

8 14. Along with the item, I received a purported "Certificate of Authenticity" detailing.
9 Marco's biography and information about the purchased lithograph.

10 15. In my professional capacity, I am aware of the reputational and economic damage
that such poorly produced counterfeits can do to the reputation and income of a highly acclaimed
and recognized artist such as Mr. Sassone.

13 16. After taking possession of the art, I sent it to Marco for his use in determining
14 who was responsible for selling his counterfeit art.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Nevada (NRS 53.045)¹,
that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed this _____ day of April, 2017.

DIANE NELSON MENNINGER

28 Gontile Cristelli Militar Armenti Severaso Altornovs Al Law

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

¹ NRS 53.045 Use of unsworn declaration in lieu of affidavit or other sworn declaration. Any matter whose existence or truth may be established by an affidavit or other sworn declaration may be established with the same effect by an unsworn declaration of its existence or truth signed by the declarant under penalty of perjury, and dated, in substantially the following form:

EXHIBIT 5

•

EXHIBIT 5

.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7	GENTILE CRISTALL. MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE DOMINIC P. GENTILE Nevada Bar No. 1923 Email: <u>dgentile@gcmaslaw.com</u> CLYDE DEWITT Nevada Bar No. 9791 Email: <u>cdewitt@gcmaslaw.com</u> LAUREN E. PAGLINI Nevada Bar No. 14254 Email: <u>lpaglini@gcmaslaw.com</u> 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 Tel: (702) 880-0000	
8	Fax: (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone	
9	DISTRIC	L COUDT
10	DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	
11		CASE NO. A-16-742853-C
12 13	MARCO SASSONE, ₍ Plaintiff,	DEPT. XXXII
13	VS.	DECLARATION OF SARAH BURTON-
15		SOUSA
16	DARRELL T. COKER an individual, DARRELL R. COKER, an individual,	
17	RICHARD MORELLO an individual, DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual,	
18	AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROE ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,	
19	Defendants.	
20		
21	I, Sarah Burton-Sousa, hereby declare and state as follows:	
22	1. I am over the age of 18 years and am mentally competent to testify. If called	
23	upon to testify as to me matter herein, I could and would do so. I have, unless otherwise	
24	indicated, personal knowledge of the following.	
25	2. I make this Declaration in support of Plaintiff Sassone's Opposition to Defendant	
26	Coker's Special Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRS 41.660.	
27	-	
28 Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese Atomeys At Law 410 S. Rampari Bivd. #420 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 (702) 880-0000	1 of 4	

I am a former, employee who worked as Marco Sassone's ("Marco") studio
 administrator. I worked₁ for Marco for a total of seven (7) years, and left Marco's employment in
 2012.

4 4. In capacity as studio administrator, I came to know Marco as a highly-regarded,
5 international artist who has produced many pieces of art over the decades. I also became
6 familiar with his art work and business practices.

7 5. Along with other information, I came to know that Marco has never produced any
8 of his art in the medium known as lithograph. I also know and recognize his legitimate signature
9 on sight.

6. In November 2014, Marco explained that he had discovered his art being sold in
the lithograph medium through auction websites found on the internet. He also told me that he
was attempting to determine which persons or companies were selling counterfeit copies of his
valuable art work. Accordingly, he asked me to assist him in that effort by purchasing some of
the art in my name and having it shipped to my personal address. I agreed to do so.

15 7. In or around December 2014, I went to the <u>ICollecters.com</u> website and located a
16 large number of his art works being offered through "auctions" on the website. I had come to
17 know about <u>ICollecters.com</u> during the years that I had worked for Marco.

18

19

8. The offerings on *ICollecters.com* were being made by, among others, a business named Wholesale Art Auctions.

9. On or about December 11, 2014, I offered a bid for one of the lithographs of
Marco's original work named "View From Avalon." The item was described as an "Original
Signed lithograph by Marco Sassone."

10. The name of the merchant selling the lithograph was a business named Wholesale
Art Auctions which listed and address of 5278 S. Pinemount Dr. Suite A250, Murray, Utah
84123.

26 11. The purchase was quickly confirmed and made a total payment of \$199.12 using
27 my PayPal account for the item.

Gentile Cristalii Miller Armoni Savarese Atomeys AL Law 410 S. Rampart Blvd. #420 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 (702) 880-0000

28

12. As part of the sequence of events documenting the purchase, I received a number

of communications confirming the sale and informing me of shipment. Among them was a
 notification from PayPal further identifying the "merchant" as Art and Jewelry Auction House
 with an associated e-mail address of <u>Antiqueprofessor@gmail.com</u>.

I also received a commercial invoice from the shipping company, Federal
Express, that the exporter was Darryl McCullough at a company named Postal Annex with an
associated e-mail address of pa47@Postalannex.com.

7 14. Within a week, the item arrived at my home and I took possession of the art. I
8 inspected it and found that it had a signature purported to be that of Marco affixed to the lower
9 right corner of the work.

10 15. I immediately recognized that the art was a cheap print reproduction of Marco
11 Sassone's original work and was of poor quality.

12 16. Having seen it countless times over the years, I am familiar with Marco's genuine
13 signature. I also immediately recognized that the purported signature of Marco Sassone was a
14 forgery.

15 17. Along with the item, I received a purported "Certificate of Authenticity" detailing
16 Marco's biography and information about the purchased lithograph.

17 18. I was able to easily determine that it was counterfeit and not a lithograph based
18 upon my familiarity with lithographs in general and Marco's art in particular.

19 19. I informed Marco that the print had arrived and he came to my house and took20 possession of the counterfeit art.

- 21 ///
- 22 ///
- 23 1//
- 24 ///
- 25 ///
- 26 /// 27 ///
- 28 ///

Gentile Cristelli Miller Armeni Saverese Attorneys At Law 410 S. Rampart Bird, #420 Las Vegas, Nevada 83145 (702) 880-0000

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Nevada (NRS 53.045)¹, that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this $\frac{A^{+}}{2}$ day of April, 2017. ۰. ... 20 ¹ NRS 53.045 Use of unsworn declaration in lieu of affidavit or other sworn declaration. Any matter whose existence or truth may be established by an affidavit or other sworn declaration may be established with the same effect by an unsworn declaration of its existence or truth signed by the declarant under penalty of perjury, and dated, in substantially the following form: Gentila Cristelli er Annani Savarese 4 of 4 iers At Law vd. #420 (702) 880-0600

EXHIBIT 6

EXHIBIT 6

App. 174

.

1	GENTILE CRISTALLI	
2	MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE DOMINIC P. GENTILE	
3	Nevada Bar No. 1923 Email: <u>dgentile@gcmaslaw.com</u>	
4	CLYDE DEWITT Nevada Bar No. 9791	
5	Email: <u>cdewitt@gcmaslaw.com</u> LAUREN E. PÄGLINI Navada Baz No. 14254	
6	Nevada Bar No. 14254 Email: <u>lpaglini@gcmaslaw.com</u> 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420	
7	Las Vegas, NV 89145 Tel: (702) 880-0000	
8	Fax: (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone	
9		
10	DISTRICT COURT	
11	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	
12	MARCO SASSONE, Plaintiff,	CASE NO. A-16-742853-C DEPT. XXXII
13 14	vs.	DECLARTAION OF DONALD DIBBLE
14	¥3.	
15	DARRELL T. COKER an individual, DARRELL R. COKER, an individual,	
17	DARRELL R. COKER, an individual, RICHARD MORELLO an individual, DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual,	
18	AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROE	
19	ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,	
20	Defendants.	
21	I, Donald Dibble, hereby declare and state as follows:	
22	1. I am over the age of 18 years and am mentally competent to testify. If called	
23	upon to testify as to the matter herein, I could and would do so. I have, unless otherwise	
24	indicated, personal knowledge of the following:	
25	2. I am a private investigator, having been licensed as such by the State of Nevada	
26	since 1993 (license number 659).	
27	3. I am a staff investigator for Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni & Savarese and have	
28 Gentlie Cristell	been in that position since the firm was founded in 2015.	
Miller Armeni Severese Allameys Al Law 410 S. Rampert Bivd. #420 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145	1 of 2	
(702) 880-0000	k	App. 175

I Have 25 years of combined experience with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police
 Department and its predecessor, the Las Vegas Police Department. I retired from law
 enforcement as a homicide detective in July of 1992. I was a detective during most of my career
 there, including assignments to investigate Burglary, Commercial Burglary, Violent Crimes,
 Special/Privileged Investigations, Intelligence and Homicide. Since retiring from the Police
 Department, I have been a private investigator except a period from 2009-2015, when I took
 some time away from investigating to pursue other interests.

8 5. From the above experience, I am well familiar with the process of acquiring
9 criminal records.

6. Among my assignments in the above-captioned matter, I was assigned to
 determine whether any of the defendants had any criminal background.

12 7. I undertook an investigation accordingly. In conducting that investigation, I
 13 discovered that Darrell T. Coker had a rather extensive criminal record.

8. In particular, I learned that, among other criminal arrests and convictions, he had
been charged, tried and convicted of Fraud and Racketeering arising from a large art counterfeit
fraud in the State of Florida. After learning of that charge and conviction, I contacted the Leon
County, Florida Clerk and made a written request for certified records of the Information,
Indictment(s) and Judgement of Conviction filed in that case.

9. Attached to this declaration as Exhibit A are copies of request for records along
with copies of the certified records received as a result of the request.

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Geolile Cristalli

er Armeni Savaicso Attorneys At Law S. Rampan Bixd, #420 Vegas, Nevada 86 145 7/001 590-000

10. Executed this $\underline{10^{1/2}}$ day of April, 2017.

2 of 2

EXHIBIT A

LAW OFFICE GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE

Attorneys at Law 410 South Rampart Boulevard, Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 Telephone: (702) 880-0000 · Facsimile: (702) 778-9709 www.gentilecristalli.com

December 14, 2015

LEON COUNTY CLERK & COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE ATTN: TRAFFIC CITATIONS 1276 METROPOLITAN BLVD., #101 TALLAHASSEE, FL 32312-2558 Sent by FAX to; 850-577-8016

To whom it may concern;

Please accept this request for certified copies of the below listed records from your criminal case number # 1997-CF-001914, State of Florida v Darrell T Coker. Please contact me at (702) 880-0000 to facilitate payment of fees or to resolve any questions you may have regarding this matter.

The specific records sought are:

- 1. Direct Information filed on June 2, 1997.
- 2. Indictment unsealed and filed on June 2, 1997.
- 3. Information and Superseding Indictment filed on July 26, 1999.
- 4. Judgement of Conviction filed February 4, 2000.

Again, please contact me at the above number once you have determined the cost of producing the records in order to accomplish payment.

Thank you, in advance, for your timely attention to this matter,

Sincerely,

Don Dibble, Investigator GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE

·* .				ananan seteli manan kanan kanan ka	ancethrosinicidellettellettellettel	
		0		• •	500 A	·.
in an	Circuit Court, <u>Second</u> Indica I for <u>Leon</u> County, Florida	al Circult,		ting the second se	N20000012 Scores in Scores in Scores Less B 22 2000 000	937 Mil n
	on: Felgay			r ta , ta	B 22 2000 02:	13 PM
State c	Florida				S. S. S. Strate Strategy and St	· • × * 12
₹.					6.6666	
BAR	RELL T. CONFR			*** 27	DODIA DO	
Defend	391	-		\$2A	: R2346 PG:	06973
Case N	0 <u>R97-191449</u>	Probatio	n Vielator	Regial		
17172				iolator Resente	nce	
		AND TRUDGMEN	(I CANA)			
	The Defendant Dames			··· *		and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second
ropresen	The Defendant, <u>DARREL</u> Led by <u>Q. No</u> ted by <u>C. C.</u> <u>xxx</u> , been ined and found out	L. T. COKER	, being pe	rsonally before this	coart	
epresen	ted by	ASYAN		ney of record, and th	ë state 🚔	
	www.hoontrade.dt.		, and havi	ng		
	migned a plan of authors	which have coold of the to	Howing crime	(s)		
~	entered a plea of polo co	ntendere to the following cri	me(s)		<u>en 2 c</u>	
Count	Ctime	Officase Statute	Degree		2014 C2	7
	<u> </u>	Number(s)	ofCrime	Case Number	OBTS Number	r
	RACKETEERING	895.03	FEL. 1	R97-1914AF	+	
						-
	······				†	-
					<u>}</u>	
						- '
					·····	1 1
					·	
					·····	1,
						· ·
	······································					- I-
1	and no cause being shown why defendant is hereby ADJUDICA	the defendant should not be	aducticated on			;
	HUG DUISBERL IN SPOKAN DAT 1955	Charles M				
	BREFEVELCE Hellery) or endline (17 133 /	county on service	COLUMN STRUCTURE AND ADDRESS AND ADDRE ADDRESS AND ADDRESS AND	s relating to section 783 045	
	Stard OC ICOLLECTE In content) tores	Shand and shares and s		AND TRADUCTORE	a) the definition	1
	and good cause being shown; IT	IS ORDERED THAT ADJUE	NCATION OF (SUILT BE WITHHOP	R	51
			_	Č	n	
				12	2	
		Page of		Key, A		
				A Certified Cor	¥	دي .
				Afiest:	-	100
				Bob I	nzer	

-...,

Clerk & Comptroller Leon County, Florida - /2/18 /15-Deputy Cjets 2.2

Бу

App. 179

002012837 NECOSIDES LICE ENTY FL SUBLIC DECOSIS LICE ENTY FL SOUTH RECOSIS LICE ENTY FL SED 22 2000 02:13 PM SAUE LICE, CLEAR OF COURTS 8814 FL : 88574 State of Florida 8K: R2346 У, R97-GIU DOUL CHE Case Number_ Defendant FINGERPRINTS OF DEFENDANT 5. Right Little 4. Right Ring 3. Right Middle 2. Right Index L. Right Thumb 10. Left Little 9 Left Ring 8. Cen Middle 7. Left Index 6. Left Thumb Tille Fingerprints taken by: CERTIFY that the above and foregoing are the fingerprints of the defendant, I HEREBY and that they were placed thereon by ~~~ an. the defendant in my presence in open court this date. DONE AND ORDERED in open court in Leon County, Plorida, this 28 day of Ą Ŋ and the second se The court hereby places the Defendant on probation/community control as to count(s) for a Judge under the supervision of the Department of Corrections (conditions of probation set forth in separate order). 00 \$ h Rev. 7/31/98 1.1 ເໃ Page

1

			<u>ن</u>
Defendant	DARRELL T. COMER	Case Number	
	056000000000	OBTS Number	;
	REGORGEDIZCO MECONECTIN RODALT RECENSE LAN CHIVEL RODALT RETAILS PACET CONTACT FEB 22 2000 02113 PM FAUE Lance. CLEAR OF CONSTS	SENTENCE (As to Count])	BK: R2346 PG: 60975

The defendant, being personally before this court, accompanied by the defendant's attorney of record, Q. Margan having been adjudicated guilty herein, and the court having given defendant as opportunity to be heard and to offer matters in mitigation of sentence, and to show cause why the defendant should not be sentenced as provided by law, and no cause being shown

(Check	ane (f applicable)
	and the Decision francisco and

- deferred imposition of sentence until this date and the Court having on _____ (date)
- and the Court having previously entered a judgment in this case on now resentences the defendant (date)
- _ and the Court having placed the defendant on probation/community control and having subsequently revoked the defendant's probation/community control.

It Is The Scatence Of The Court that:

The defendant pay a fine of \$_____ _, pursuant to section 775.083, Florida Statutes, plus

- as the 5% surpharge required by section 938.04, Florida Statutes. The defendant is hereby committed to the custody of the Department of Corrections.
- - The defendant is hereby directed to the custody of the Sheriff of County, Fiotida.
- The defendent is sentenced as a youthful offender in accordance with section 958.04, Florida Statutes.

To Be Imprisoned (Check one; unmarked sections are inapplicable):

For a term of natural life.

For a term of <u>40 room the</u> Said SENTENCE SUSPENDED for a period of subject to conditions set forth in this order.

If "split" sentence, complete the appropriate paragraph.

- ... on probation/community control under the Followed by a period of _____ supervision of the Department of Corrections according to the terms and conditions set forth in a separate order entered herein.
- However, after serving a period of ____ imprisonment in the balance of the sentence shall be suspended and the defendant be placed on probation/community control under supervision of the Department of for a period of _____ Corrections according to the terms and conditions of probation/community control set forth in a separate order entered herein.

In the event the defendant is ordered to serve additional split sentances, all incareeration partians shall be satisfied before the defendant begins service of the supervision terms. 36 | 00(

Page ____ of ____

×

tev. 7/31/98

	U	
Defendant <u>DARR</u>	ELL T. COKER	Case Number R97-1914AF
ارد میتردونهای میده . افراد ا	20000012637	ONTO AL DO ATOTANO
PUBLIC	RECORDED IN	SPECIAL PROVISIONS
FEB 22	2000 02:13 PM	(As to Count)
DAUE LAN	G. CLERK OF COURTS	
By appropriate notation	i, the following provi	isions apply to the sentence imposed: EK: R2346 P6: 00976
Mandatory/Minimum	Provisions:	
Fiream		It is further ordered that the 3-year minimum imprisonment provisions of
		section 775.087(2), Florida Statutes, is hereby imposed for the sentence
		specified in this count.
Drug Trafficking		It is further ordered that the mandatory minimum
		imprisonment provisions of section 893.135(1), Florida Statutes, is here
On the Mark Collector of the		imposed for the sentence specified in this count. It is further ordered that the 3-year minimum imprisonment provisions of
Controlled Substance	·	section Within 1,000 Feet of School 893.13(1)(c), Florida Statutes, is
1,000 Feet of School		hereby imposed for the sentence specified in this count.
Habitual Felony Offend	er	The defendant is adjudicated a habitual felony offender and has been
Tradition I didity driving		sentenced to an extended term in accordance with the provisions of sections
		775.084(4)(a), Florida Statutes. The requisite findings by the court are s
		forth in a separate order or stated on the record in open court.
Habitual Violent		The defendant is adjudicated a habitual violent felony offender and has
Felony Offender		been sentenced to an extended term in accordance with the provisions of
		section 775.084(4)(b), Florida Statutes. A minimum term of
		year(s) must be served prior to release. The requisite findings of the court are set forth in a separate order or stated on the reco
		in open court.
Prison Releasee Reoffe	oder	The defendant is adjudicated a prison releasee reoffender and has been
1 Hadit Metensies Meeting		sentenced to serve 100 percent of the court-imposed sentence in
		accordance with section 775.082(8)(b).
Law Enforcement		It is further ordered that the defendant shall serve a minimum of
Protection Act		years before release in accordance with section 775.0823, Florida Statut
Capital Offense		It is further ordered that the defendant shall be ineligible for Parole in
01		accordance with the provisions of section 775.082(1), Florida Statutes.
Short-Barreled Rifle, Shotawa Machine Gun		It is further ordered that the 5-year minimum provisions of section 790.221(2), Florida Statutes, are hereby imposed for the sentence specifi
Shotgun, Machine Gun		in this count.
Continuing Criminal En	terorise	It is further ordered that the 25-year minimum sentence provisions of
	····•	section 893.20, Florida Statutes, are hereby imposed for the sentence
		specified in this count.
Other Provisions:		·
Retention of Jurisdiction	1 /	The court retains jurisdiction over the defendant pursuant to section
N	/	947.16(3), Florida Statutes (1983).
$\cap \mathcal{V}$		0
Jail Credit 🛛 🗸 🗸 🗸	<u> </u>	it is further ordered that the defendant shall be allowed angual of
¥,		days as credit for time incarcerated before imposition of
		this sentence.
		· UA

Page ____ of ____

1 /31/98

•••

Defendant <u>DARBELL_T</u>	COKER	R20600012637 mEconoci 14 soort arconos leon cuty FL soort arconos leon cuty FL soort arconos leon cuty FL FEB 22 2000 02:13 PM bave Land, cleak of courts Case Number <u>R97-1914AP</u> 60977
Other Provisions' continued	ļ;	1. 1
Prison Credit		It is further ordered that the defendant be allowed credit for all time previously served on this count in the Department of Corrections prior to resentencing.
Consecutive/Concurrent As to Other Counts		It is further that the sentence imposed for this count shall run (check one) consecutive to concurrent with the sentence set forth in count of this case. It is further ordered that the composite term of all sentences imposed for It is further ordered that the composite term of all sentences imposed for
Consecutive/Concurrent		It is further ordered that the composite term of all of all run (check the counts as to Other Convictions specified in this order shall run (check one) consecutive to concurrent with the following: (check one)
•		any active sentence being served
		specific sentences

ŝ,

.

1

In the event the above sentence is to the Department of Corrections, the Sheriff of LEON County, Florida, is hereby ordered and directed to deliver the defendant to the Department of Corrections at the facility designated by the department together with a copy of this judgment and sentence and any other documents specified by Florida Statute.

The defendant in open court was advised of the right to appeal from this sentence by filing notice of appeal within 30 days from this date with the cierk of this court and the defendant's right to the assistance of counsel in taking the appeal at the expense of the State on showing of indigency.

In imposing the above sentence, the court further recommends
CONST CANERS RESTAUTION IS VILLEGA
Except Contraction of the second second
- 294 ASEMA TAIRIO , STRA DATAL & TA TO DE 29
TO ELLE, STATEMEDE PROSECUTOR,
BE AND TO FALLE MAN PANE' NO CONTRACT
LOUN COUNTY DIA DIA
ORNIGUINT DO THE STREET OF THE
A wither and Det and the and illegel and in
A THE PALL THERE ALLENDER OF any Klaget the
activities.
Page of
rege of
المعادية المحالية الم

·			and a second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	annan
	a constant and a constant and a constant a constant a constant a constant a constant a constant a constant a co	ند ز		
National Colors		Kin M		1
Defendant DARRI	LL T. COKER	Case Number	<u>897-1916ap</u>	
	1		4	1
(*B)F3)**	COD TEAS OF DATES IN THE			Z
	FOR TIME SERVED IN RE-	MMUNITY CONTROL	OLATION OF	ļ,
		WHOM I CONTROL	1 miles	14.00 14.00
	\mathbf{X}			:
IT IS FURTH	IER ORDERED that the defends	ani be allowed <u>S</u> days t	time served between date of	
arrest as a violator fol	lowing release from prison to th	e date of resentencing. The	Department of Corrections	1
	l time credit and shall compute a	nd apply credit for time serve	d and unforfeited gain time	** **
previously awarded on	case/count.			an. Ng
10 Panese some	witten balance of the second			≵ t
	nitted before October 1, 1989)			# 31212 - 1 I
IT IS FURTH	ER ORDERED that the defending	of be allowed days t	The served bottomen data at	
		1		ţ,
arrest as a violator juit	owing release from prison to the	date of resentencing. The I	Department of Corrections	je≏ ⊁∵
shall apply original jall	time credit and shall compute and	I apply deedit for time served	on case/count.	
(Offenses comm	itted between October 1, 1989 an	d December 31, 1993)		
	rt deems the unforficited gain tim	e previously awarded on the	e above ense/count	<u>환</u> : 15년
forteised	under section 948.06(6).	· \		
The Cour	t allows unforfeited gain time pro	viously awarded on the above	e case/count. (Gain time	.
	infact to forfeiture by the Departs		`	•
	R ORDERED that the defendant			
errest as a violator/follo-	wing telease from prison to the c	late of resentencing. The D	epartment of Corrections	
	ime credit and shall compute and		3	1. A.
21.0017, Figrida Statute	s, on case/count.			1. 1.
(Altenses commit		NG. CLEAK ST COURTS BK: R234	5 ;_00376	
	Page of		8.7/31/98	2. 2.
			New X	
			රා දින	
			- 1	
				-

and a second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second

6 a 3 •	0	(
fendant	DARRELL T. COKER	Case Number	
		FELONY	•
		FINES/COSTS	
IT IS TH	e further judgment and order	OF THE COURT THAT DEFENDAN	T SHALL PAY THE FOLLOWING:
s_	fine pursuant to Section 775		
S .		d by Section 938.04, Florida Statutes.	
	00 pursuant to Section 938.03, Florida		
	0.00 pursuant to Section 938.05, Florid		
	00 as a court cost pursuant to Section 93 00 as a court cost pursuant to Section 93		
	00 as a court cost pursuant to Section 93		
	as a court cost pursuant to Section 938.15, Florida Statutes (City Criminal Justice Education). as a court cost pursuant to Section 938.19, Florida Statutes (Teen Court).		
	.00 as a court cost pursuant to Section 9		r Trust Fund).
	Total Statutorily Mandated Cost which let execution issue].	s And Fines (Which shall be first sai	isfied from all sums paid and for
AND	DEFENDANT IS ALSO FURTHE	R ORDERED TO PAY THE FO	LLOWING, IF CHECKED:
	fine in the sum of \$ pursua mpensation Trust Fund).	nt to Section 775.0835(1), Florida S	tatutes. (Optional fine for the Crimes
\$2	0.00 pursuant to Section 939.015, Florid	a Statutes (Handicapped and Elderly S	Security Assistance Trust Fund).
A		pursuant to Section 775.0836, Flo	rida Statutes (Handicopped and Elderly
Se	curity Assistance Trust Fund).		
^	um of S pursuant to Section 9		
<u>A</u> :	sum of 5 pursuant to Section 2	7.56, Florida Statutes (Public Defende	er Fees).
Qu	plication Fee (up to \$40.00) \$, Section 27.52(c), Florida Statutes (In	digent Criminal Defense Trust Fund).
Co	urt Costs/Fines waived.		-
Ċo	un Costs/Fines reduced to civil judgmer	at if defendant sentenced to DOC incar	ceration.

() If checked, discretionary items are reduced to judgment for which execution issue.

.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that, (if defendant has not been sentenced to incarceration in the Department of Corrections):

A. Defendant shall pay directly to the clerk of this court the total amount of the statutorily mandated costs and fines specified above within thirty (30) days from the date hereof; or, instead,

9. Defendant may pay such total amount in <u>12 could monthly installments</u> of S______, beginning thirty (30) days after release from custody, if you serve straight jail time. If defendant does not receive any straight jail time, payments begin thirty (30) days from the date hereof, and shall be paid by the 10th of each month until payment in full.

R20090012637 PUZLIC RECORDED IN PUZLIC RECORDED IN PUZLIC RECORDED LEAN CATY FL BOOT: REDAGE PARCE 08979 FEB 22 2000 02:13 PM DAVE LANG. CLERK OF COURTS Page of	BK: R2946 PG: 669979

* • • • • • • - • * * • • • • •	U	R20000012637 ACCORDED EN PUBLIC RECORDS LEON CHTY PL BTORK: R2348 PROJE: 695200 FEB 22 2000 02:13 PM Dave LHMG. CLEEK OF COURTS	EX: R2346 PG: 60989
Defendant	DARRELL T. COKER	Case Number	R97-1914AF

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED AND <u>NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT</u> further required court appearances and hearings are set forth in the Notice of Statutorily Mandated Costs and Fine Provisions handed to you in court which dates are incorporated herein and made a part of this judgment and order.

AT SUCH FURTHER COURT APPEARANCES AND HEARINGS, the defendant <u>shall appear in person</u> to review defendant's payment record of statutorily mandated costs and fines imposed <u>and to show legal cause</u>. <u>[in the</u> <u>event the defendant has not paid or is not completely and fully current</u> with his/her payments, why defendant should not be <u>adjudged guilty</u> of civil contempt for failing to obey this judgment and order requiring full and regular payment and there and there and there be committed to tail with parge of fined in accordance with law.

NO FURTHER NOTICE OF THESE HEARINGS WILL BE MAILED, SERVED OR GIVEN TO YOU.

IF YOU HAVE <u>PAID IN FULL</u> OR <u>ARE CURRENT</u> IN YOUR PAYMENTS BY <u>TWELVE</u> <u>O'CLOCK NOON</u> ON THE <u>DAY BEFORE</u> EACH HEARING YOU DO NOT HAVE TO APPEAR --IF YOU ARE <u>NOT CURRENT OR PAID IN FULL</u>, YOU MUST APPEAR IN COURT EACH OF THE SCHEDULED DATES <u>AND IF YOU FAIL TO APPEAR</u> ON SUCH DATE(S), A <u>CAPIAS WILL</u> <u>IMMEDIATELY ISSUE</u> FOR YOUR DELIVERY TO JAIL FROM WHICH YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT BY THE SHERIFF TO DULY APPEAR IN COURT AS MAY BE ORDERED.

THESE FURTHER COURT HEARINGS AND YOUR APPEARANCE ARE REQUIRED WHETHER OR NOT YOU HAVE BEEN PLACED ON <u>PROBATION</u> AND ARE <u>REQUIRED AFTER</u> YOUR PROBATION HAS EXPIRED UNTIL PAYMENT IS MADE IN FULL.

YOU MUST ALSO IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY THE CLERK OF THIS COURT IN -WRITING- OF ANY <u>CHANGE IN YOUR ADDRESS</u> AND YOU WILL BE FURTHER SUBJECT TO CONTEMPT, SENTENCE AND/OR FINE IF YOU FAIL TO DO SO.

ALL FINE/COSTS PAYMENTS MUST BE IN MONEY ORDER PAYABLE TO: CLERK OF COURT, LEON COUNTY COURTHOUSE.

DONE.	AND ORDERED i	in open court this -4 day of	felman
		Park	Jana
	Serie	CIRCUIT JUDGE	4
		Page of	······································
de en e	·		-

4 -

FILED

Supreme Court of Florida

Occuty

WHITE, Clerk

SIDJ

Eν

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA JANUARY TERM, 1996 CASE NUMBER 86,726

STATE OF FLORIDA,

Plaintiff,

¥\$,

1999 - 19<u>12</u>

DARRELL TYRONE COKER,

Defendant.

THIRTEENTH STATEWIDE GRAND JURY

LEON COUNTY CASE NO. <u>R97-1914</u> SAN. 107146 OSWP CASE NO. 95-180 NFB

INDICTMENT FOR:

COUNT 1: Organized Fraud F.S. 817.034(4)(a)(1) (1°F)

COUNT 2: Grand Theft F.S. 812.014(2° Felony)

IN THE NAME AND BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA

COUNT 1

The Grand Jurors of the Thirteenth Statewide Grand Jury for the State of Floride, duly called, impaneled and sworn to inquire and true presentment make, upon their oaths, do present and charge that DARRELL TYRONE COKER, on or between February 1, 1995, and September 1, 1996, in the Second, Fourth, Fifth, Seventh, Fourteenth, Fifteenth and Eighteenth Judicial Circuits, that is, in Leon, Duval, Marion, Seminole, Volusia, Bay, Paim Beach and Brevard Counties, did engage in a scheme to defraud in connection with the offering of merchandise for sale at auctions, to wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to wit: Maxwell and Shirley Goldberg, or Algirdas Savickas or Jamie Amerson, or Elizabeth Dyke, or Norma P. Eastman, or Betty and Paul Lewis, or Richard Pisarski, or Ronald Howe, or Valerie Terk, or William Fenwick, or Paulette Lowe, or with the intent to obtain property from Maxwell and Shirley Goldberg, or Algirdas Savickas or Jamie Amerson, or Elizabeth Dyke, or Norma P. Eastman, or Betty and Paul Lewis, or Richard Pisarski, or Ronald Howe, or Valerie Terk, or William Fenwick, or Paulette Lowe, by false or fraudulent pretenses, representations or promises, or willful misrepresentations of a future act, did obtain property, to wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of more than \$50,000, in violation of Section 817.034(4)(a)(1), and said offense was connected to an organized criminal conspiracy affecting two or more judicial circuits or part of a related trace ation

> A Certified Copy Attest:

 $\frac{\omega}{2}$

منبي مر Deputy Olerx

SOD INZER Clerk & Comptroller Leon County, Florida

COUNT TWO

The Grand Jurors of the Thirteenth Statewide Grand Jury for the State of Florida, duly called , impaneled and sworn to inquire and true presentment make, upon their oaths, do present and charge that DARRELL TYRONE COKER, on or between, February 1, 1995 and October 31,1996, as part of a related transaction occurring in two or more judicial circuits, to-wit: the First, Second, Fourth, Fifth, Tenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth and Twentieth Judicial Circuits, that is, in Okaloosa, Walton, Escambia, Leon, Duval, Marion, Polk, Bay, Palm Beach, Seminole, Brevard, Indian River, Martin and Lee Counties, did knowingly obtain or use, or endeavor to obtain or use U.S. Currency of a value of more than \$20,000, the property of another, to-wit: The State of Florida, with the intent to temporarily of permanently deprive said person of a right to the property, or a benefit therefrom, or to appropriate the property for the defendant's own use or to the use of a person not entitled thereto, in violation of Section 812.014(2)(b), Florida Statutes.

ALL OF SAID OFFENSES BEING AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA.

JAY OF. KEISER

Foreperson Thirteenth Statewide Grand Jury of Florida

22

I, GINA G. SMITH, Assistant Legal Adviser, Thirteenth Statewide Grand Jury, and Assistant Statewide Prosecutor for the State of Florida, hereby certify that I, as such Prosecuting Officer and as authorized and required by law have advised the Grand Jury which returned this Indictment this _____ day of ______ 1997.

2

GINA G. SMITH Assistant LegaLAdviser Thirteenth Statewide Grand Jury Assistant Statewide Prosecutor 214

Û

27

The foregoing indictment was returned before me in open court this $\frac{12^{hd}}{M_{eq}}$ day of $\frac{M_{eq}}{M_{eq}}$, 1997, and further, it is hereby sealed as to each defendant until their arrest, at which time it shall be unsealed (as to that defendant) without necessity of further Order of this Court, and further the clerk is directed to issue a summons for the arrest of the defendants named herein, when so directed by the prosecutor. I hereby certify and order the transfer of this Indictment to Leon County, Florida, pursuant to Florida Statute 905.34.

Presiding Judge Thirteenth Statewide Grand Jury

Filed in this Circuit Court, Leon County, Florida, this _22 day of ______

3

J. A

000134

Clerk of the Circuit Court Deputy Clerk

DEFENDANT DATA:

NAME: DARRELL TYRONE COKER 628 East Wildmere Avenue Longwood, FL 32750 DOB: 8/4/49 SSN: 410-82-1441 White/Male Brown Hair/Brown Eyes Height: 6' Weight: 145 lbs.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, IN AND FOR LEON COUNTY, FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA

VS.

DARRELL TYRONE COKER,

Defendant.

INFORMATION SUPERSEDING INDICTMENT #27 ISSUED BY THE THIRTEENTH STATEWIDE

GRAND JURY FILED MAY 22, 1997

COUNT I: RACKETEERING F.S. 895.03 (1° Felony)

CASE NO: R97-1914AF OSWP NO.: 1995-0180-NFB

COUNT II: FAILURE TO REMIT TAXES F.S. 212.15 (2° Felony)

IN THE NAME AND BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

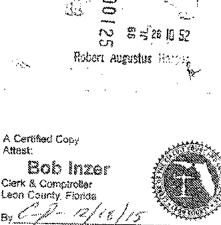
COUNT I: RACKETEERING

"MELAME ANN HINES, Statewide Prosecutor for the State of Florida, by and through her undersigned Assistant Statewide Prosecutor, under oath, CHARGES that on or between October 24, 1993 and February 15, 1997, DARRELL TYRONE COKER, as part of a related transaction occurring in two or more judicial circuits, or in connection with an organized oriminal conspiracy affecting two or more judicial circuits, to-wit: the First, Second, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Tenth, Twelfth, Thirtcenth, Fourteenth, Seventeenth, and Eighteenth Judicial Circuits of Florida, that is, Escambia, Okaloosa, Leon, Duval, Marion, Pinellas, Volusia, Polk, Manatee, Hillsborough, Bay, Browerd, and Brovard Counties, cid unlawfully, intentionally, and knowingly, while employed by or associated with an enterprise as defined in Section 895.02(3), Florida Statutes, to-wit: a sole proprietorship, corporation characted under the laws of this state, or other legal entity, or group of individuals associated in fact although not a legal entity, to-wit: Jewelry Auction, Inc. d/b/s Henry Bonnard Bronze Company, in violation of Sections 777.011 and 895.03(3), did conduct or participate, directly or indirectly, in such enterprise, through a continuous pattern of racketeering activity, as defined in Section 895.02(4), Florida Statutes, by engaging in at least two incidents of mocketeering conduct which had similar intents, results, accomplices, victims or methods of commission or otherwise related by distinguishing characteristics and were not isolated instances, including at least two of the following:

3

AUG 4 1999

inőtiai s



Deputy Verk



In Escambia County, on or around June 30, 1995, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: RILEY SHIPMAN, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section \$17.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT B

In Escambia County, on or around April 1, 1994, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: ROBERT F. HEISER, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section \$17.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT C

In Okaloosa County, on or around July 2, 1995, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: NORMA EASTMAN, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of \$20,000 or more but less than \$50,000, in violation of Section 817.034(4)(a)2, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT D

In Leon County, on or around July 30, 1995, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: MICHAEL RUSSO, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section 817.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT E

In Duval County, on or around May 19, 1996, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: WILLIAM FENWICK, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section 817.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT F

In Duval County, on or around May 2, 1996, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage

001

in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: VALERIE TERK, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section \$17.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT G

In Marion County, on or around February 4, 1996, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: RICHARD W. PISARSKI, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section 817.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT H

In Pinelias County, on or around January 14, 1995, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: JOSEPH J. ARGENTINE, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section 817.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT I

In Pinellas County, on or around January 14, 1995, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: DUANE A. DOW, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section 817.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT J

In Pinellas County, on or around September 30, 1995, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: PIERRE GOIRAN, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section \$17.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT K

In Pinellas or Hillsborough Counties, between or around December 6, 1995 and October 20, 1996, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: ROGER JOHNSON, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of \$7000 or

3

A. 74

more but less than \$50,000, in violation of Section 817,034(4)(a)2, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT L

In Volusia County, on or around February 15, 1997, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: LORENZO B. BUTTS, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section 817.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT M

In Polk County, on or around June 23, 1996, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: JAMES C. RAMSBOTTOM, JR., and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section 817.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

1

PREDICATE INCIDENT N

In Manatee County, on or around January 15, 1995, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: ROBERT OR SHERRY WOOD, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section 817.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT O

In Hillsborough County, on or around December 31, 1995, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: MARIE M. GOSSER, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section 817,034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT P

In Bay County, between or around July 5, 1995 and May 26, 1996, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: JAMES OR SUSAN ROBERSON, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section 817.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes. In Bay County, between or around May 28, 1995 and May 26, 1996, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: ALGIRDES SAVICKES, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section \$17.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT R

In Bay County, on or around July 5, 1996, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: KENNETH OR SUE WILLIAMS, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section 817.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT S

In Broward County, on or around October 24, 1993, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: ANTHONY J. ARD, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section \$17.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT T

In Brevard County, on or around January 1, 1996, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: PAUL OR BETTY LEWIS, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section 817.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

PREDICATE INCIDENT U

In Brevard County, on or around December 11, 1994, DARRELL TYRONE COKER did engage in a scheme to defraud, to-wit: a systematic, ongoing course of conduct, with the intent to defraud one or more persons, to-wit: MARGARET SWAN, and did obtain property, to-wit: U.S. currency with an aggregate value of less than \$20,000, in violation of Section 817.034(4)(a)3, Florida Statutes.

COUNT TWO: FAILURE TO REMIT TAXES

MELANIE ANN HINES, Statewide Prosecutor for the State of Florida, by and through

N



her undersigned Assistant Statewide Prosecutor, under oath, further CHARGES that DARRETL TYRONE COKER, between or around March 26, 1995 and June 18, 1996, as part of a related transaction occurring in two or more judicial circuits, to-wit: the First, Second, Fourth, Fifth, Tenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth, and Twentieth Judicial Circuits of Florida, that is, Escambia, Okaloosa, Leon, Duval, Marion, Polk, Highlands, Bay, Palm Beach, Brevard, Martin, Indian River, Lee, and Collier Counties, did, with intent to unlawfully deprive or defraud the STATE OF FLORIDA of its moneys or the use and benefit thereof, fail to remit taxes collected pursuant to Chapter 212, Florida Statutes, in violation of Sections 777.011 and 212.15(2)(c), Florida Statutes.

ALL OF SAID OFFENSES BEING AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA.

MELANIE ANN HINES STATEWIDE PROSECUTOR STATE OF FLORIDA

MARK A. CAMPBELL Assistant Statewide Prosecutor Florida Bar No. 0080209 PL-01 The Capitol Tallahassee, FL 32399-1050 (850) 414-3700

STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF LEON) \$5

Personally appeared before me, MARK A. CAMPBELL, Assistant Statewide Prosecutor for the State of Florida, who, being first duly sworn, says that be has received testimony under oath from the material witnesses which, if true, could constitute the offenses herein charged, and that this prosecution is instituted in good faith.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this $\frac{\partial \partial^{a}}{\partial a}$ day of <u>Tulu</u>, 1999, by MARK A. CAMPBELL, who is personally known to me.

б



TANDAY I, WADE My Convertision CC549877 Explose Apr. 32, 2000

Notary Public State of Florida at Large

1

000130

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a copy hereof has been furnished to Robert A. Harper,

Esquire, 325 W. Park Avenue, Tallahassee, Florida 32301 by U.S. Mail this 23 day of July,

1999.

MARK A. CAMPBELL Assistanti Statewide Prosecutor

000

ŝ

EXHIBIT 7

.

EXHIBIT 7

App. 197

×

[Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Document	7 Filed 01/20/17 Page 1 of 3	
1	GENTILE CRISTALLI		
2	MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE DOMINIC P. GENTILE		
3	Nevada Bar No. 1923 Email: <u>dgentile@gcmaslaw.com</u>		
4	410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145		
5	Tel: (702) 880-0000 Fax: (702) 778-9709		
6	Attorney for Plaintiff Marco Sassone		
7		NETRICT COURT	
8		DISTRICT COURT	
9	DISTRICT C		
10	MARCO SASSONE,	CASE NO. 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL	
11	Plaintiff,	NOTICE OF VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL	
12	vs.	OF COUNT TWO (VIOLATION OF THE RIGHT OF PUBLICITY), AND COUNT FIVE (VIOLATION OF WORKS OF ART)	
12	DARRELL T. COKER an individual,	FIVE (VIOLATION OF WORKS OF ART)	
13	DARRELL R. COKER, an individual, RICHARD MORELLO an individual,		
15	DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual, AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a		
16	Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROE ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,		
10	Defendants.		
18			
19		edure 41, Plaintiff MARCO SASSONE ("Mr.	
20		Gentile, Esq., of the law firm of Gentile Cristalli	
21		of voluntary dismissal of Count 2 (Violation of	
22	Right of Publicity), and Count 5 (Violation of W	orks of Art) against Defendants DARKELL T.	
23			
24			
25	111		
26			
27			
28			
Gentile Cristali Millor Armani Savarase Asomeya ALLaw 410 S. Ramport Bivd. #420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 (702) 880-0000	1 o Sassone - Notice of Voluntary Dismissal of Counts w/ Prejudice	of 3	

	Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Docum	ent 7 Filed 01/20/17 Page 2 of 3
1	COKER and RICHARD MORRELLO, with	prejudice, in the above-entitled action.
2	Dated this day of January, 201	17.
3		GENTILE CRISTALLS
4		MILLER ARMENI SPARESE
5		
6		DOMINIC P. GENTILE Nevada Bar No. 1923
7		410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, Nevada 89145
8		Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 Tel: (702) 880-0000 Attorney for Plaintiff, Marco Sassone
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
Gentile Cristati Miller Annen: Savarese Auerreys At Low 410 S. Rampat Bive 4420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 (702) 880-0000	Sassone - Notice of Voluntary Dismissal of Counts w/ Prejudice	2 of 3

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
2	The undersigned, an employee of Gentile Cristalli Miller Armeni Savarese, hereby
3	certifies that on the $\frac{20^{4}}{20}$ day of January, 2017, true and correct copies of NOTICE OF
4	VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL OF COUNT 2 (VIOLATION OF THE RIGHT OF
5	PUBLICITY), AND COUNT 5 (VIOLATION OF WORKS OF ART) WITH PREJUDICE,
6	were served via the United States District Court CM/ECF system as follows:
7	John C. Fernandez, Esq.
8	Marc J. Randazza, Esq. Ronald D. Green, Esq.
9	Alex J. Shepard, Esq. Randazza Law Group, PLLC
10	4035 S. El Capitan Way Las Vegas, NV 89147
11	Email: ecf@randazza.com
12	Attorneys for Darrell T. Coker
13	Kenneth M. Roberts, Esq. Dirk A. Ravenholt, Esq.
14	Dempsey, Roberts & Smith, Ltd.
15	1130 Wigwam Pkwy. Henderson, NV 89074
16	Email: <u>KenRoberts@drsltd.com;</u> <u>Criminaldefenseattorney@drsltd.com</u>
17	Attorneys for Defendants Darryl McCullough and
18	The Jello's Jigglin, LLC
19	An employee of
20	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE
21	WILLER ANVIEN DAVARLOL
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
Gentile Cristati Miler Armeni Savarese Altornøys At Law 410 S. Rampart Bivd. #420 Las Veças, NV B9145 (702) 880-0000	3 of 3 Sassone Notice of Voluntary Dismissal of Counts w/ Prejudice

EXHIBIT 8

EXHIBIT 8

.

	Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Document 22	Filed 02/22/17 Page 1 of 2
1 2 3 4 5	GENTILE CRISTALLI MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE DOMINIC P. GENTILE Nevada Bar No. 1923 Email: <u>dgentile@gcmaslaw.com</u> 410 S. Rampart Blvd., Suite 420 Las Vegas, NV 89145 Tel: (702) 880-0000 Fax: (702) 778-9709 Attorneys for Plaintiff Marco Sassone	
6 7	UNITED STATES I	DISTRICT COURT
8	DISTRICT O	
9		CASE NO. 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL
10	MARCO SASSONE, Pleintiff,	0A0B NO. 2.10-07-0303/"AT 0"T AL
11		STIPULATION FOR DISMISSAL OF
12	VS.	COUNT TWO (VIOLATION OF THE
13	DARRELL T. COKER an individual, DARRELL R. COKER, an individual,	RIGHT OF PUBLICITY) AND COUNT FIVE (VIOLATION OF WORKS OF ART)
14	RICHARD MORELLO an individual, DARRYL MCCULLOUGH an individual,	WITH PREJUDICE
15	AND THE JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex, DOES 1-10, and ROE	
16	ENTITIES 1-10, inclusive,	
17	Defendants.	
18	Plaintiff MARCO SASSONE and Defe	ndant DARRYL MCCULLOUGH, and THE
19	JELLO'S JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex,	by and through their respective attorneys of
20	record, hereby stipulate that Count Two (Viol	ation of Right of Publicity) and Count Five
21	(Violation of Works of Art) against Defendant DARRYL MCCULLOUGH, and THE JELLO'S	
22 23	JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex are dismissed with prejudice, in the above-referenced action.	
23 24	111	
24 25	111	
25 26	111	
20	111	
28	111	
Gentile Cristelii Miller Armeni Saverese Atomoty At Law 410 S. Rampan Bird, 4420 Les Veges, NV 83145 (762) 880-0000	Sassone - Stipulation for Dismissal of Counts w/ Prejudice 1	

	Case 2:16-cv-03037-APG-PAL Document 22 Filed 02/22/17 Page 2 of 2
I	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED.
2	DATED this <u>22nd</u> day of February, 2017. DATED this <u>22nd</u> day of February, 2017.
3	GENTILE CRISTALLI HALL JAFFE & CLAYTON, LLP MILLER ARMENI SAVARESE
4	
5	/s/ Dominic P. Gentile /s/ Riley A. Clayton /s/ Riley A. CLAYTON
6	Nevada Bar No. 1923 Nevada Bar No. 5260
7	Nevada Bar Bo, 14254
8	Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 Attorney for Defendants, Darryl McCullough
9	Attorneys for Plaintiff, Marco Sassone and The Jello's Jigglin, LLC
10	ORDER
11	The Court, having reviewed and considered the Stipulation of the parties, and good cause
12	appearing therefore, HEREBY ORDERS Count 2 (Violation of Rights of Publicity) and Count 5
13	(Violation of Works of Art) against Defendants DARRYL MCCULLOUGH, and THE JELLO'S
14	JIGGLIN, LLC d/b/a Postal Annex be dismissed with prejudice from the above-referenced
15	
16	action. IT IS SO ORDERED this <u>22</u> day of February, 2017.
17	
18	a
19	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
20	Dated: February 22, 2017
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
Gentile Cristall Miller Armeni Saverese Automoya Ai Low 410 S. Raimpari Brid, 8420 Les Vegas, NY 35145 (702) 380-0000	Sassone - Stipulation for Dismissal of Counts w/ Prejudice 2

EXHIBIT 9

•

EXHIBIT 9

ART & JEWELRY HOUSE LLC.

Business Entity Information			
Status:	Active	File Date:	12/17/2012
Туре:	Domestic Limited-Liability Company	Entity Number:	E0644602012-8
Qualifying State:	NV	List of Officers Due:	12/31/2017
Managed By:	Managers	Expiration Date:	
NV Business ID:	NV20121749574	Business License Exp:	12/31/2017

Additional Information

Central Index Key:

Registered Agent Information				
Name:	DARRELL T. COKER SR	Address 1:	3380 CAMINO GARDEN WAY LAS VEGAS	
Address 2:		City:	LAS VEGAS	
State:	NV	Zip Code:	89146	
Phone:		Fax:		
Mailing Address 1:	3380 CAMINO GARDEN WAY LAS VEGAS	Mailing Address 2:		
Mailing City:	LAS VEGAS	Mailing State:	NV	
Mailing Zip Code:	89146			
Agent Type:	Noncommercial Registered Agent	, "		

Financial Information

No Par Share Count: 0

Capital Amount: \$0

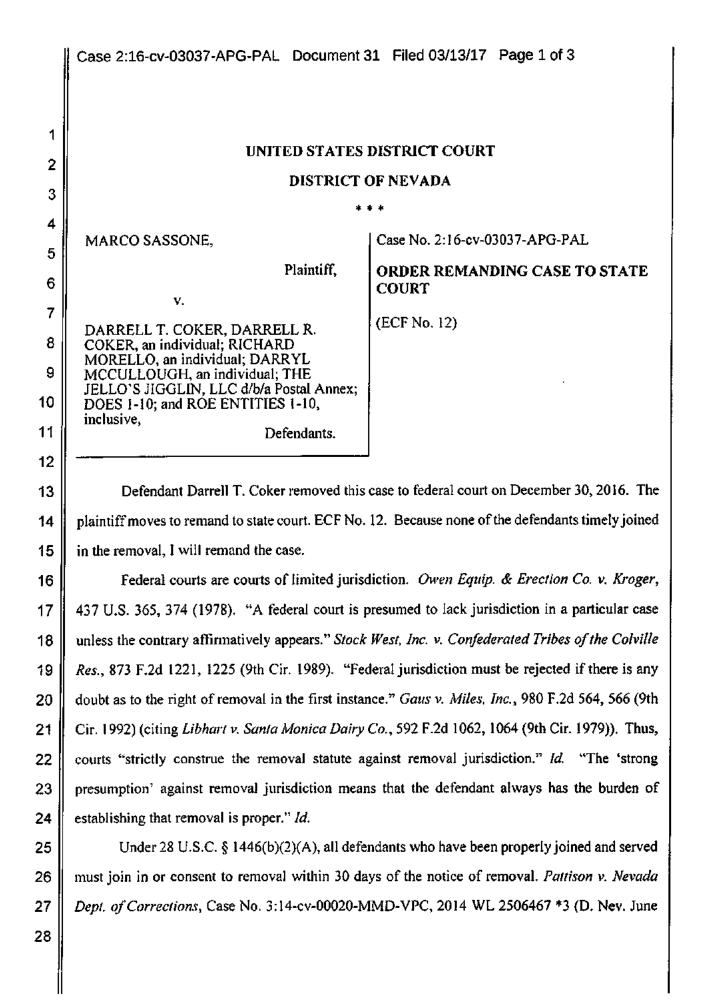
No stock records found for this company

Officers			Include Inactive Officers
lanager - DARRE	LL T COKER SR.		
Address 1:	3380 CAMINO GARDEN WAY LAS VEGAS	Address 2:	
City:	LAS VEGAS	State:	NV
Zip Code:	89146	Country:	USA
Status:	Historical	Email:	
lanager - DARREI	LL T COKER SR.	- · · · · · · ·	
Address 1:	3380 CAMINO GARDEN WAY LAS VEGAS	Address 2:	
City:	LAS VEGAS	State:	NV
Zip Code:	89146	Country:	USA
Status:	Active	Email:	A

- Actions\Amen	dments		
Action Type:	Articles of Organization	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Document Number:	20120846057-65	# of Pages:	1
File Date:	12/17/2012	Effective Date:	
No notes for this action)			
Action Type:	Initial List		
Document Number:	20120846058-76	# of Pages:	1
File Date:	12/17/2012	Effective Date:	
No notes for this action)	·····		
Action Type:	Annual List		···· ·
Document Number:	20130793279-33	# of Pages:	1
File Date:	12/4/2013	Effective Date:	
(No notes for this action)		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Action Type:	Annual List		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Document Number:	20140712452-68	# of Pages:	1
File Date:	10/13/2014	Effective Date:	
No notes for this action)			
Action Type:	Annual List		
Document Number:	20150453051-36	# of Pages:	1
File Date:	10/13/2015	Effective Date:	
No notes for this action)			
Action Type:	Annual List		
Document Number:	20160443990-08	# of Pages:	1
File Date:	10/6/2016	Effective Date:	
No notes for this action)	L		<u>ه </u>

EXHIBIT 10

EXHIBIT 10



3, 2014). The lack of all defendants joining in removal is a procedural defect requiring remand
 unless waived. *National Roofing Industry Pension Plan v. Acropolis Investments, Ltd.*, Case No.
 2:10-cv-1882-JCM-LRL, 2011 WL 830269 *2 (D. Nev. March 4, 2011).

Given Coker's December 30, 2016 removal notice, the other defendants were required to join in removal by January 29, 2017. Not all defendants did so. Defendants Darryl McCullough and The Jello's Jigglin, LLC did not join in the removal because they did not want the case heard in federal court. ECF No. 5 at 2:23-27. These two defendants later changed counsel and filed a notice of joinder in removal, but that was filed 24 days late. ECF No. 20. Defendant Richard Morello never joined in the removal. Because none of other the defendants timely joined in the removal, remand is required.

Coker attempts to avoid remand by arguing that under 28 U.S.C. § 1454(b), the "rule of 11 unanimity" does not apply. That statute provides that "removal of an action under [§ 1454] shall 12 be made in accordance with section 1446, except that if the removal is based solely on this section 13 (1) the action may be removed by any party ..., "28 U.S.C. § 1454(b) (emphasis added). This 14 language does not address the rule of unanimity, and Coker points to no case interpreting it in that 15 way. Moreover, Coker did not remove this case "based solely on" § 1454. Rather, his notice of 16 removal states that "removal is proper pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1454 and 1441." ECF No. 1 at 17 2:10. Thus, unanimity is not excused in this case by § 1454(b). 18

Finally, Coker alleges that unanimity is excused if the non-joining defendants are merely
"nominal defendants." ECF No. 14 at 10-11. However, the other defendants in this case are not
nominal. The Amended Complaint asserts substantive and serious claims against them. See, e.g.,
ECF No. 1-1 at ¶ 22-25, 31-36, 61-65, 68-71. Because the defendants have an interest in the
outcome of this action and are not joined merely to perform ministerial acts in furtherance of the
plaintiff's requested relief, they are not nominal parties. Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc. v.
PPR Realty, Inc., 204 F.3d 867, 873 (9th Cir. 2000).

26 ////

- 27 | ////
- 28

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that the plaintiff's motion to remand (ECF No. 12) is GRANTED. This case is remanded to the state court from which it was removed for all further proceedings. The Clerk of the Court is instructed to close this case. Dated: March 13, 2017.

ANDREW P. GORDON UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

EXHIBIT 11

EXHIBIT 11



Por this Record... Formy Mistory and

(a) by heating and descentionable. Gen 2 constitution of proof constitution First 2 forms Example for antibility and proof for antibility and proof for antibility and proof forms another proof of standard forms another proof of standard.

Sustansa Mara Sustansa Tutin Ladam Sustansa Prisit

8400, Воргору Вног Селенияська

Summary

Details			
Natis	PINE ART ONLINE 4	VOTIONS, LLC.	
Status	Cood Stending	Formation date	06/13/2014
to samber	20141364234	Farm	Linned Lability Company
Periodic report months	March	judsdavan	Colorado
Principal office street address	1880 OF FICE CLUB	PT, COLORADO SPRI	NGS, CO 80920, Colled States
Principal office mailing address	6130 W RAMBECO	RD, LAS VEGAS, NV 5	19103 United States

Registered Agent	
Name	CWP BUSINESS CONCEPTS, LLC
Street address	1880 OFFICE CLUB PT. COLORADO SRINGS, CO 55920, United States
Mainny address	1/3

Elina melory and socialization Oni a provinsi fosses of story standard Gal poulled Apples of story standard fait a focial Sanata focial substant films Subsects to small or 2000 standard Masterscolor formation films

\$507

Marine Sounds and a Second and Second